### Table of Contents

| Message from the Chancellor | 1 |
| Message from the President | 1 |
| Message from the Alumni Association | 2 |
| Honorary Degree Recipients | 3 |

**Friday, May 12, 2017 - 2:00pm**
- Faculties of Agriculture and Graduate Studies | 7 |
  - Diploma in Engineering | 8 |
  - Diploma in Technology | 8 |
  - Bachelor of Agriculture | 9 |
  - Bachelor of Science (Agriculture) | 9 |
  - Bachelor of Technology | 11 |
  - Master of Science | 11 |

**Friday, May 26, 2017 - 9:00am**
- Faculties of Medicine and Graduate Studies | 13 |
  - Bachelor of Science (Medical) | 14 |
  - Doctor of Medicine | 14 |
  - Master of Science | 15 |
  - Doctor of Philosophy | 16 |
  - Presentation of the C.B. Stewart Gold Medal in Medicine | 16 |

**Friday, May 26, 2017 - 12:30pm**
- Schulich School of Law and Graduate Studies | 17 |
  - Juris Doctor | 18 |
  - Master of Laws | 19 |
  - Doctor of Philosophy | 19 |
  - Presentation of the University Medal in Law | 19 |

**Monday, May 27, 2017 - 9:00am**
- Faculties of Architecture & Planning, Computer Science and Graduate Studies | 21 |
  - Bachelor of Community Design | 22 |
  - Bachelor of Environmental Design | 22 |
  - Bachelor of Applied Computer Science | 23 |
  - Bachelor of Computer Science | 23 |
  - Bachelor of Informatics | 24 |
  - Bachelor of Science | 24 |
  - Master of Applied Computer Science | 24 |
  - Master of Architecture | 24 |
  - Master of Computer Science | 24 |
  - Master of Electronic Commerce | 24 |
  - Master of Health Informatics | 25 |
  - Master of Planning | 25 |
  - Doctor of Philosophy | 25 |

**Tuesday, May 30, 2017 - 9:00am**
- Faculties of Management and Graduate Studies | 27 |
  - Bachelor of Commerce | 28 |
  - Master of Environmental Studies | 31 |
  - Master of Resource and Environmental Management | 31 |

**Tuesday, May 30, 2017 - 12:30pm**
- Faculties of Management and Graduate Studies | 33 |
  - Bachelor of Management | 34 |
  - Graduate Diploma in Information Management | 35 |
  - Graduate Diploma in Public Administration | 35 |
  - Master of Business Administration | 35 |
  - Master of Information Management | 36 |
  - Master of Library and Information Studies | 36 |
  - Master of Public Administration | 36 |

**Wednesday, May 31, 2107 – 9:00am**
- Faculties of Health Professions and Graduate Studies | 37 |
  - Bachelor of Science (Nursing) | 38 |
  - Master of Nursing | 39 |
  - Doctor of Philosophy | 39 |
  - Presentation of the Governor General’s Silver Medal | 39 |

**Wednesday, May 31, 2107 – 12:30pm**
- Faculties of Health Professions and Graduate Studies | 41 |
  - Diploma in Emergency Health Services Management | 42 |
  - Diploma in Health Services Administration | 42 |
  - Bachelor of Health Science | 42 |
  - Bachelor of Health Science (Health Promotion) | 42 |
  - Bachelor of Science (Kinesiology) | 43 |
  - Bachelor of Science (Recreation) | 44 |
  - Master of Arts | 44 |
  - Master of Health Administration | 44 |
  - Master of Science | 44 |
  - Doctor of Philosophy | 45 |

**Wednesday, May 31, 2107 – 4:00pm**
- Faculties of Dentistry, Health Professions and Graduate Studies | 47 |
  - Diploma in Dental Hygiene | 48 |
  - Doctor of Dental Surgery | 48 |
  - Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy) | 49 |
  - Master of Periodontics | 50 |
  - Presentation of the Dr. D. S. Precious University Medal in Dentistry | 50 |
  - Presentation of the University Medal in Pharmacy | 50 |

**Thursday, June 1, 2017 - 9:00am**
- Faculties of Engineering and Graduate Studies | 51 |
  - Bachelor of Engineering | 52 |
  - Master of Applied Science | 56 |
  - Master of Engineering | 56 |
  - Master of Science | 57 |
  - Doctor of Philosophy | 57 |
  - Presentation of the Avery Prize | 57 |
Thursday, June 1, 2017 - 12:30pm
Faculties of Engineering and Graduate Studies 59
  Diploma in Engineering 60
  Bachelor of Engineering 61
  Master of Applied Science 64
  Master of Engineering 64
  Master of Science 65
  Doctor of Philosophy 65
  Presentation of the Governor General’s Gold Medal 65

Friday, June 2, 2017 - 9:00am
Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies 67
  Bachelor of Arts (King’s) 68
  Bachelor of Science (King’s) 68
  Diploma in Meteorology 68
  Bachelor of Arts 68
  Bachelor of Science 68
  Master of Development Economics 72
  Master of Science 72
  Doctor of Philosophy 72

Friday, June 2, 2017 - 12:30pm
Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies 73
  Bachelor of Arts (King’s) 74
  Bachelor of Science (King’s) 74
  Bachelor of Arts 74
  Bachelor of Science 75
  Master of Science 77
  Doctor of Philosophy 77

Friday, June 2, 2017 - 4:00pm
Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies 79
  Bachelor of Science (King’s) 80
  Bachelor of Arts 80
  Bachelor of Science 80
  Master of Marine Management 84
  Master of Science 84
  Doctor of Philosophy 84
  Presentation of the University Silver Medal 84

Saturday, June 3, 2017 - 9:00am
Faculties of Arts & Social Sciences, Health Professions and Graduate Studies 85
  Bachelor of Arts (King’s) 86
  Bachelor of Arts 86
  Bachelor of Social Work 88
  Master of Arts 89
  Master of Social Work 89
  Doctor of Philosophy 89

Saturday, June 3, 2017 - 12:30pm
Faculties of Arts & Social Sciences and Graduate Studies 91
  Bachelor of Arts (King’s) 92
  Bachelor of Music (King’s) 93
  Diploma in Costume Studies 94
  Bachelor of Arts 94
  Bachelor of Music 96
  Master of Arts 96
  Master of Fine Arts in Creative Non-Fiction (King’s) 96
  Master of Journalism (King’s) 97
  Doctor of Philosophy 97
  Presentation of the Governor General’s Gold Medal 97

Academic Honours 99
Prizes and Medals 105
Graduating Class Prizes 107
Dalhousie Traditions 121
  Coat of Arms 121
  Mace 121
  Academic Dress 122
Message from the Chancellor

Convocation is a day of well-deserved celebration. For students, it signifies the completion of years of hard work but also the beginning of an exciting new chapter in their lives. For families, it is a day to recognize those years of dedication and to embrace enthusiastically the pride that convocation evokes. For all of us, convocation is a time to look optimistically into the future, to share in centuries-old academic traditions and, most importantly, to celebrate our graduates.

Twice each year, thousands of people travel from across Canada and from around the world to be part of convocation ceremonies. Among staff and faculty members on our campuses, everyone pauses to acknowledge the success of our graduates and to reflect upon and remember the real reason we are here: to help prepare the world’s newest leaders, life-changers and influencers for the challenges and opportunities ahead. The accomplishments of our graduating students are a source of pride for all of us associated with Dalhousie.

We hope our convocation ceremonies create wonderful memories for our graduating students, their families and friends. Should you have questions or comments about these events, or suggestions for how our ceremonies can be made even more meaningful, we welcome your ideas.

For almost 200 years, Dalhousie graduates have been making significant contributions to Canada and the world. With this convocation, the promise of our lasting impact continues. Congratulations to all of you at this very special time in your lives.

The Honourable A. Anne McLellan, P.C., O.C., A.O.E.
Chancellor, Dalhousie University

Message from the President

Graduation is a significant milestone on an incredible journey. Enjoy this moment to celebrate your effort and reflect on your achievement. The sense of accomplishment you feel today, and the pride in the eyes of your friends and loved ones, is well-deserved.

What lies ahead on your journey is yet to be discovered. Your path may not be a straight one, but the values that brought you to Dalhousie will continue to guide you. As you cross the stage today to receive your degree, you join a family of more than 130,000 Dalhousie alumni. United, you share a desire to better yourselves, your communities, and the world around you.

As you prepare to leave campus I encourage you to remember the good times—your friends, professors, and those who introduced you to new ideas, experiences and possibilities. During your time at Dal, you’ve challenged yourselves and one another. You’ve worked hard in your fields of study and in your communities. Celebrate your success and delight in what lies ahead.

Enjoy your journey.

Dr. Richard Florizone
President, Dalhousie University
After many years of hard work and planning, it’s finally happening. The goal you’ve been striving for has been achieved. As you walk across the stage at Convocation to accept your hard-won degree, it may feel like a bit of an ending. In many ways, however, it’s just the beginning.

You are starting a whole new phase in your life and career – a phase filled with exciting possibilities. Although your time on campus is coming to a close, your relationship with Dalhousie does not end here.

As new alumni, you are now among over 130,000 Dal grads located around the world. There are many reasons for you to connect with this wide-ranging and welcoming community. You’ll benefit from practical advantages like great discounts from our affinity partners and also fun and valuable networking opportunities and events. Plus, it just feels great knowing you’re part of a community of like-minded people who share both your alma mater and your fondness for the time spent here.

As we look ahead to Dal’s 200th anniversary in 2018, there will be many opportunities to get involved. Whether you’re nearby or half a world away, we hope you will join the celebrations. It’s your university and we want to ensure you’re in the loop on all activities – it’s as simple as updating your contact information by visiting alumni.dal.ca/update.

In today’s digital world, you’re never truly far away from Dal. There are many ways for you to stay in touch. We want to hear from you, often, as you embark on this next chapter. As you go out into the world you are our best ambassadors, and we want to share your successes with others. The Dalhousie Alumni community has always felt like a family; we are pleased and proud to welcome you to it.

**Ian Bezanson**
President, Dalhousie Alumni Association

---

**Global Alumni Connections**

Established in 1871, the Dalhousie Alumni Association (DAA) proudly represents the more than 130,000 Dalhousie graduates around the globe. For more information on what’s happening in your region, visit alumni.dal.ca.

Follow @Dal_Alumni on Twitter | Like Dalhousie Alumni on Facebook | alumni.dal.ca | alumni@dal.ca
Honorary Degree Recipients

Lan Siren
Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

An internationally renowned landscape architect and expert in forestry development, national forest parks, wetland parks, and urban landscape planning and design, Dr. Lan Siren is President of Fujian Agriculture and Forestry University in China (FAFU) — an institution with which Dalhousie has had a long and valued relationship.

Dr. Lan completed a Bachelor of Agriculture at the Fujian College of Forestry, then qualified as a senior engineer. He holds a Master of Economics from Xiamen University and a Doctor of Agriculture from Beijing Forestry University. Since taking over as President in 2010, he has transformed the FAFU property into a haven of innovative landscape architecture that helps reduce pollution and makes the campus a living classroom. FAFU has grown from just 4,000 students in 1998 to around 40,000 today, much of that during Dr. Lan’s tenure as President.

Dr. Lan is also a leader in international cooperation for education and research. In his time as President of FAFU, he has enthusiastically embraced and strengthened his institution’s long partnership with Dalhousie’s Faculty of Agriculture through articulation agreements and FAFU’s Overseas Education College. Dr. Lan is also Vice Chairman of the Forest Park Branch and Bamboo Branch of the Chinese Society of Forestry, Chairman of the Fujian Forestry Society, and Distinguished Research Fellow of the Fujian Government Economic Development Research Center. He has held a series of prestigious government appointments and won numerous awards and honours for his research in China.

Ronald D. Stewart
Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Dr. Ronald D. Stewart is a gifted clinician, administrator, and educator known for building solutions to difficult public health challenges. Originally from North Sydney, Nova Scotia, he earned a BA from Acadia University and an MD from Dalhousie. He has devoted much of his career to developing training and standards for paramedics, and designing and implementing systems for emergency medical care.

Dr. Stewart has worked in emergency medicine in Los Angeles, Pittsburgh, Toronto and Halifax, making lasting contributions to the field in each. In Pittsburgh, for example, he was not only Medical Director of the city’s Department of Public Safety, but established the Center for Emergency Medicine, now the largest institution of its kind in North America. He also shaped Nova Scotia’s health-care system as Minister of Health (1993-1996), including creating the Emergency Health Services (EHS) system we depend on today.

After first coming to Dalhousie as a faculty member in 1990 (Professor of Anaesthesia and Emergency Medicine), Dr. Stewart later served as Director of Medical Humanities from 2004 to 2009. In that role, he integrated the arts and history into medical study to promote creativity and empathy in the medical profession, in particular through the Music-in-Medicine initiative. Now Professor Emeritus of Medical Education, he is an Officer of the Order of Canada, has received Queen Elizabeth II Golden and Diamond Jubilee Medals and the Order of Nova Scotia, and has been presented with honorary degrees from Acadia and Cape Breton Universities.
Elizabeth Gallion Cromwell
Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

For more than 30 years, Elizabeth Cromwell has been on a mission to bear witness to Black Loyalist history and culture and make it accessible to Nova Scotians and Canadians. Thanks in large part to Ms. Cromwell’s tenacity, vision and determination, the rich story of Black Loyalist endurance and resilience is finally being told.

Born in Shelburne, Ms. Cromwell studied at the Halifax Vocational School, graduated in 1969 as a social welfare worker, and spent her career working with the Children’s Aid Society of Shelburne County. She is a founding member of the Black Loyalist Heritage Society (BLHS) and served as President until 2002 and again from 2008 until 2016. Through her efforts, the Black Loyalist Heritage Centre opened its doors in Birchtown in 2015, commemorating the lives and experiences of Black Loyalists in what was once the largest settlement of free Blacks outside Africa.

Ms. Cromwell was determined that Black Loyalist history be recognized as a key building block of our provincial and national identity. For her tireless efforts, she has been awarded an honorary degree by Mount Saint Vincent University, the Queen Elizabeth II Diamond Jubilee Medal and the Multicultural Volunteer of the Year Award from Volunteer Nova Scotia. Under her leadership, the BLHS also won a Race Relations and Human Rights Award from the Nova Scotia Human Rights Commission.

Steve Blank
Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Author and educator Steve Blank literally wrote the book on modern startups. He sparked the experimental, evidence-based Lean Startup movement with his 2003 book *The Four Steps to the Epiphany*, informed by his more than two decades as an early employee or founder of eight different high-tech startups. The book, which began as notes for an entrepreneurship course and went on to become a global bestseller, posited the revolutionary idea that startups are not just smaller versions of big companies — they need their own tools and processes to move from idea to execution to product.

In 2011, Mr. Blank created the Lean LaunchPad, an entrepreneurship class that puts customer development and lean business model design principles together in a fast-paced, real-life environment. The model has been adopted at more than 75 universities around the world; has become the standard for the commercialization of science in the U.S.; and is firmly embedded at Dalhousie in the form of the university’s Starting Lean course and Launch Dal entrepreneurial programming. A number of enterprises have sprung from this multidisciplinary initiative on campus — including biomedical, big data and innovative product design companies — and many of the program’s students have stayed in Nova Scotia and become part of the entrepreneurial ecosystem helping drive the province’s economy.

A prolific writer and speaker who is widely recognized as a thought leader on startups and innovation, Mr. Blank teaches entrepreneurship at the University of California Berkeley, Columbia University, New York University and Stanford University. Named to the Thinkers50 list of top management thinkers and recognized by the Harvard Business Review as one of 12 Masters of innovation, Steve is also Senior Fellow for Entrepreneurship at Columbia University. This is his first honorary doctorate.

Carol Lillian Richards
Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Dr. Carol Richards has always been ahead of her time. One of the first physiotherapists in Canada to earn a doctorate, she led the charge to position physiotherapy as a valid contributor to basic and clinical research, greatly advancing the field as an academic discipline and improving the lives of stroke survivors in Canada and worldwide.

Dr. Richards has a BSc in Physical Therapy from McGill University, an MSc in Rehabilitation Science from the University of Saskatchewan and a PhD from McGill in Experimental Surgery. She was founding director of two Quebec rehabilitation agencies: the Quebec Rehabilitation Research Network (REPAR) and the Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Rehabilitation and Social Integration (CIRRIS). Her work has revolutionized the way patients and families are treated, placing knowledge translation at the heart of stroke care research in Canada.
Today, she is a Professor at Université Laval, researcher at CIRRIS and the Québec Rehabilitation Institute and holds the Université Laval Research Chair in Cerebral Palsy. She is a past Canada Research Chair in Rehabilitation. Among her many honours are the Queen Elizabeth II Diamond Jubilee Medal, the Edith Aston Memorial Lectureship at McGill in 2013 and the exceptional contribution award from the Quebec Foundation for Heart and Stroke. She is a Fellow of the Canadian Academy of Health Sciences, an Officer of the Order of Canada and holds honorary degrees from the Universities of Ottawa and Sherbrooke.

**Nergis Mavalvala**  
*Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)*

Physicist Dr. Nergis Mavalvala has been a key part of the team at the Laser Interferometer Gravitational-Wave Observatory (LIGO) for more than two decades. Recently, the ultrasensitive LIGO telescope captured one of the most significant scientific discoveries of our time: the first observation of the gravitational waves predicted by Einstein’s General Theory of Relativity.

From Karachi, Pakistan, Dr. Mavalvala came to the United States to study at Wellesley College in Massachusetts, where she earned a degree in Physics and Astronomy and graduated Magna cum Laude. This was followed by a PhD in Physics at MIT, where she developed a theory for and experimentally demonstrated the automatic alignment sensing and control system now used in Initial LIGO detectors. Dr. Mavalvala joined the faculty at MIT in 2002 and today is Marble Professor of Astrophysics.

Dr. Mavalvala describes herself as an “out, queer person of color,” and has demonstrated a strong commitment to promoting diversity in the sciences. She is a Fellow of the Optical Society of America and of the American Physical Society, which awarded her the Joseph Keithley Prize in 2013. She won the MIT School of Science Prize for Excellence in Undergraduate Teaching in 2012, and the Edgerton Award for Faculty Achievement at MIT in 2007, and was co-recipient of the 2016 Special Breakthrough Prize in Fundamental Physics. And in 2010, she received a prestigious MacArthur Fellowship, a research prize commonly referred to as a “Genius Grant.”

**Kenneth G. Davey**  
*Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)*

Dr. Kenneth G. Davey is a Canadian biologist who for the past 60 years has exercised a prolific and profound influence on his own field of insect physiology and on how research is funded, organized and shared in Canada. He is known worldwide for his contributions to the fields of biology, entomology, endocrinology and physiology.

After earning both a BSc and an MSc in zoology from the University of Western Ontario, and a PhD in insect physiology from Cambridge University, Dr. Davey became Director of the Institute of Parasitology at McGill University. In 1974 he moved to York University, becoming Chair of the Department of Biology, Dean of Science, Vice-President of Academic Affairs and Fellow of the Institute of Social Research. Since 2000, Dr. Davey has been a Distinguished Research Professor of Biology Emeritus. He has published more than 200 peer-reviewed papers and mentored more than 60 postdoctoral fellows and graduate students. He has served extensively as an advisor and committee member for NSERC, CIHR, the Networks of Centres of Excellence and the Canada Foundation for Innovation, and his contributions as an editor at the Canadian Journal of Zoology span 30 years.

Dr. Davey is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada and an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Entomological Society. He has won three Queen Elizabeth II Jubilee Medals, is an Officer of the Order of Canada and was awarded an honorary doctorate by the University of Western Ontario.
Chantal St-Cyr Hébert  
Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Journalist, commentator and author Chantal St-Cyr Hébert is one of the most respected and authoritative figures in the Canadian media landscape, contributing her razor-sharp intellect and astute analysis to her work in newspaper, television and radio. Ms. Hébert’s ability to communicate with equal precision in both official languages affords her a unique perspective on the political and social tides that have shaped recent Canadian politics and history.

Ms. Hébert earned a BA in Political Science from York University. Her journalism career began with Radio-Canada, CBC’s French language service, and eventually led to covering federal politics on Parliament Hill. She has also served as Parliamentary bureau chief for Le Devoir and La Presse. Today, Ms. Hébert writes for the Toronto Star and L’Actualité, and is a regular member of The National’s At Issue panel on CBC television. She has written two books: French Kiss: Stephen Harper’s Blind Date with Québec and The Morning After: The 1995 Québec Referendum and the Day that Almost Was.

Chantal Hébert’s awards include the 2005 Public Service Citation of the Association of Professional Executives of the Public Service of Canada (APEX), a 2014 National Magazine Award (gold) and the 2006 Hy Soloman Award for Excellence in Public Policy Journalism. She is an Officer of the Order of Canada and has been awarded several honorary doctorates, including from Bishop’s, York, Concordia, Mount Saint Vincent and the University of Western Ontario. She is also a Senior Fellow of Massey College, University of Toronto.

Ferne Downey  
Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Achieving a long and productive career as a working actor, playwright, script editor and theatre producer is impressive. When you combine that career with more than 25 years of local, national and international labour leadership — as Dal Theatre graduate Ferne Downey has — it’s extraordinary.

Ms. Downey’s screen credits include numerous feature films and television series, and she has specialized in producing new Canadian plays and musicals, notably Dream a Little Dream: The Nearly True Story of The Mamas and The Papas. She has served as President of the Alliance of Canadian Cinema, Television and Radio Artists (ACTRA), the union representing performers working in English-language recorded media in Canada, since 2008. The first person to ever serve four consecutive two-year terms in her role, Ms. Downey has made remarkable progress in collective bargaining, public policy reform, and the advancement of equality, diversity and inclusivity in the screen industry.

Ms. Downey was elected President of the International Federation of Actors (FIA) in 2012 (re-elected in 2016), which represents more than 100 performers’ unions in 75 countries. She is the first North American to hold this position. She has also been Vice-President on the Executive Council of the Canadian Labour Congress since 2011, and in 2012 graduated from the Harvard Trade Union Leadership Program. This is Ferne Downey’s first honorary degree.
Friday, May 12, 2017 – 2:00pm
Faculties of Agriculture and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
Governor General’s Bronze Medal

Valedictory Address
Holly Fisher

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Lan Siren

Convocation Address
Dr. Lan Siren

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost asks you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in Jenkins Hall; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 8, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
## Faculty of Agriculture

### Diploma in Engineering

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Concentration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ajibola, Eyilolaoluwa</td>
<td>Calgary, AB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzaher, Abdullah Abdulazeem</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Isaac Joseph</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boutilier, Colin Bernard</td>
<td>Fall River, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Mackenzie George Ross</td>
<td>Oxford, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enfield, Kirk Daniel Bruce</td>
<td>Blue Mountain, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estabrooks, Dillon Wendell Orland</td>
<td>Oxford, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, Quinton Lee</td>
<td>Bible Hill, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladipo, Oluwagbemileke</td>
<td>Brampton, ON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langille, Lucas Joseph Paul</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNevin, Richard James</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacOnie, Alec William</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place, Alexander Edward</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Cody Alexander Merritt</td>
<td>North River, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawler, Brian Robert</td>
<td>Berwick, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Patrick Conrad</td>
<td>Stewiacke, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Diploma in Technology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Concentration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abdulwahed, Khaled Mohamed</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackermann, Laura Jane</td>
<td>Shubenacadie, NS</td>
<td>Plant Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Kevin Ralph</td>
<td>Richmond Settlement, NB</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenault, Heather Margaret</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brill, April Elizabeth</td>
<td>Parrsboro, NS</td>
<td>Managed Landscapes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William Brenton</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Plant Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bubar, Heath Edmund</td>
<td>Gordonsville, NB</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carree, Chelsea Brianna</td>
<td>Berwick, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudle, Jenna Michelle</td>
<td>New Waterford, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, Tyler William</td>
<td>Keswick Ridge, NB</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critch-Edison, Catherine Gladys</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daye, Kendra Leah</td>
<td>Nine Mile River, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvidge, Sarah</td>
<td>Montreal, QC</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand, Andrew Jacob</td>
<td>Oxford, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Katherine</td>
<td>Belmont, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Luke Spencer</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flemming, Kaitlyn Dawn</td>
<td>Meagher’s Grant, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Vanessa Rvey</td>
<td>Caledonia, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship, Emma Elizabeth</td>
<td>Guelph, ON</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gingell, Christie Ann Margaret</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Emily Alexa Marie</td>
<td>Toney River, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel, Emily Sarah</td>
<td>Middleton, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Michelle Dawn</td>
<td>Torbay, NL</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannaford, Ryan Edward</td>
<td>St. John’s, NL</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healey, James Talbot</td>
<td>Smiths Falls, ON</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Tessa-Lynn Marie</td>
<td>Rawdon, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Katelynn Lorraine</td>
<td>Bracebridge, ON</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jardine, Wilhelmina Anne</td>
<td>Vancouver, BC</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keagan, Cailey Elizabeth</td>
<td>Bridgetown, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Jillian Dale</td>
<td>Chelton, PE</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Lydia A.</td>
<td>Hickory, NC</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kersey, Raven Anne</td>
<td>Tatamagouche, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Steven</td>
<td>Seoul, Republic of Korea</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levac, Marco Guy</td>
<td>St-Bernardin, ON</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Lauren Rebecca</td>
<td>Hammonds Plains, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Malory Jean</td>
<td>Victoria, PE</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, Rochelle</td>
<td>Plymouth, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahon, Hansford</td>
<td>Komoka, ON</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNiel, Keshia Marie</td>
<td>Stellarton, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNutt, Samantha Shirley</td>
<td>Debert, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Laura Elizabeth</td>
<td>Ottawa, ON</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulrooney, Brenda Marie</td>
<td>Placentia, NL</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naugler, Sydney</td>
<td>Lunenburg, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patel, Mitesh Urvish</td>
<td>Nashik, India</td>
<td>Plant Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pountney, Kaylyn Leighann</td>
<td>Yarmouth, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin, Theresa Mary Frances</td>
<td>Mabou, NS</td>
<td>Veterinary Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ready, Alec Aubrey</td>
<td>Little York, PE</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodenizer, Kayla Lee Ann Marie</td>
<td>Bridgewater, NS</td>
<td>Business Management</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bachelor of Science
(Agriculture)

Adams, Carson Bruce
Elmsdale, PE
Major in Agricultural Business

Allan, Kasadee
Glassville, NB
Major in Animal Science

Anderson, Ashley Marie
Truro, NS
Major in Animal Science

Antworth, Ethan Eugene
Upper Knoxford, NB
Major in Agricultural Business

Belliveau, Patrick Andrew
Sussex, NB
Major in Aquaculture

Bent, Alana Rae
Middleton, NS
Major in Plant Science

Bent, Jillian Diana
Middleton, NS
Major in Agricultural Business

Berkvens, Kaitlin Jerrica
Windsor, NS
Major in Animal Science

Bishop, Alexandria Marie
Williamsdale, NS
Major in Animal Science

Bos, Melanie Bernice
Salisbury, NB
Major in Environmental Sciences

Cameron, Lindsay Victoria
Georgetown, ON
Major in Animal Science

Cao, Ji
Henan, PRC
Major in Agricultural Economics

Chen, Yi
Jinjiang, PRC
Major in Aquaculture

Chen, Zhaojie
Fuzhou, PRC
Major in Agricultural Economics

Cheng, Yanxiong
Xiamen, PRC
Major in Environmental Sciences
Havekes, Casey  
Mountain, ON  
Major in Animal Science

Henry, Janessa Leigh  
Upper Musquodoboit, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Hesse, Sarina Kailene  
Oronocto, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Hodder, Abigail Jane  
St. John’s, NL  
Major in Animal Science

Huang, Gaofu  
Hangzhou, PRC  
Major in Agricultural Business

Huang, Weiheng  
Fuzhou, PRC  
Major in Plant Science

Huang, Yijie  
Pucheng, Fujian, PRC  
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Jamieson, S. Hannah  
Falmouth, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Kang, Siying  
Fujian, PRC  
Major in Agricultural Business

Kelly, Joshua Robert  
Newmarket, ON  
Major in Agricultural Business

Krukovsky, Vered  
Richmond Hill, ON  
Major in Animal Science

Kusch, Theodora-Alexandra Christina  
Lawrencetown, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Landro, Kyrsten Lillian Jean  
Amherst, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Levesque, Sarah Marie  
Weymouth, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Li, Rouye  
Fujian, PRC  
Major in Agricultural Economics

Li, Xiaoyu  
Ningde, PRC  
Major in Agricultural Economics

Lin, Xiaoxue  
Fujian, PRC  
Major in Environmental Sciences

Liu, Yuqing  
Fuzhou, PRC  
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Luo, Anjie  
Fujian, PRC  
Major in Plant Science

Luo, Yicong  
Fuzhou, PRC  
Major in Agricultural Economics

MacEachern, Nicole Margueritte  
Dundee, NS  
Major in Animal Science

MacKee, Janelle Mary  
Belnan, NS  
Major in Environmental Sciences

MacKenzie, Cindy Suzanne  
Truro, NS  
Major in Agricultural Business

MacNeil, Valene Irusa  
Highland Village, NS  
Major in Animal Science

MacNeil, Ross Lloyd  
New Glasgow, PE  
Major in Agricultural Business

Mammoliti, Melissa Stella  
Thornhill, ON  
Major in Animal Science

Marr, Mikaela Dawn  
Weymouth, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Martel, Cassandra Jane  
Gorham, ME  
Major in Animal Science

Martell, Janel Effie  
Bible Hill, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Martin, Carolyn Marie  
Harvey, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Maxwell, Erin Elizabeth  
Kensington, PE  
Major in Animal Science

McCavour, Caitlin Anne  
Truro, NS  
Major in Environmental Sciences

McMillan, Peggy Joan  
Belleisle Creek, NB  
Major in Animal Science

McQueen, Katharine Laura  
Burlington, ON  
Major in Animal Science

Metz, Jan Hendrik  
Adelshausen, Germany  
Major in Agricultural Business

Metzler, Erin Victoria  
Salisbury, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Meyer, Sienna Marie  
New Glasgow, NS  
Major in Agricultural Economics

Milton, Jessica Elaine  
Riverview, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Mitham, Carrie Jayne  
Sussex, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Morash, Christopher Michael  
Enfield, NS  
Major in Environmental Sciences

Mullins, Devon Morgan  
Dartmouth, NS  
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Murphy, Christopher Ryland  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Aquaculture

Nagora, Aubryana Taylor  
Pembroke, ON  
Major in Animal Science

Nodwell, Nicholas Christine  
Doaktown, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Pace, Eric Arthur  
Canning, NS  
Major in Animal Science

Peddle, Kelsey Dayne  
Lethbridge, NL  
Major in Animal Science

Peil, Isaac Robert  
Port Williams, NS  
Major in Agricultural Business

Peng, Gabriella  
Yueyang, PRC  
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Porter, Courtney Jane  
Deer Lake, NL  
Major in Animal Science

Porter, Melanie Dawn  
Germantown, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Pyke, Kristen Gyle  
Chelton, PE  
Major in Animal Science

Qiu, Shanwei  
Longyan, PRC  
Major in Aquaculture

Qiu, Xikai  
Jianyang, PRC  
Major in Agricultural Business

Rathgeber, Mackenzie Marie  
Truro, NS  
Major in Environmental Sciences

Ridley, Michael James  
Fredericton, NB  
Major in Animal Science

Roberts, Desirée Alix  
New Glasgow, NS  
Major in Aquaculture

Roode, Kimberly Grace  
Brookside, NS  
Major in Plant Science
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City, Country</th>
<th>Major</th>
<th>City, Country</th>
<th>Major</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Ellen Victoria</td>
<td>Sussex, NB</td>
<td>Major in Plant Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shen, Yuantao</td>
<td>Zhangzhou, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherritt, Melissa Lynn</td>
<td>Burlington, ON</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, Emily Caroline</td>
<td>Clarendon, QC</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Economics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samantha Marie</td>
<td>Labrador City, NL</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snook, Tamara Lynn</td>
<td>Oxford, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Shannon</td>
<td>Bloomfield, ON</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterritt, Kathleen Marie</td>
<td>Glenwood, NB</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stupart, Cassandra Michelle</td>
<td>Aurora, ON</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Heather</td>
<td>Yarmouth, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swinamer, Jessica Erin Jean</td>
<td>Windsor, NS</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tighe, Jessica Mary</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torak, Kelsey Nicole</td>
<td>Shelburne, NS</td>
<td>Major in Aquaculture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viallette, Jasmine Casandra</td>
<td>Winnipeg, MB</td>
<td>Major in Aquaculture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, Ashley Michelea</td>
<td>Aylesford, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Tara Jolynn</td>
<td>Fortune Cove, PE</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wamboldt, Emily Dawn</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wamboldt, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Le</td>
<td>Ningbo, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Plant Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Yi</td>
<td>Xiamen, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Economics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Cody Joshua</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
<td>Major in Plant Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wen, Li</td>
<td>Fujian, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Plant Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whalen, Makayla</td>
<td>Bass River, NB</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodworth, Letitia Chantel</td>
<td>Bridgewater, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wu, Jingjing</td>
<td>Fujian, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xia, Qing</td>
<td>Chongqing, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Integrated Environmental Management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, Jiyuan</td>
<td>Zhangzhou, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Economics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, Zhongyuan</td>
<td>Shishi, Fujian, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Environmental Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye, ZhengTao</td>
<td>Xiamen, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhan, Weijian</td>
<td>Fuan, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Economics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhan, Qingqing</td>
<td>Fuzhou, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Aquaculture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhong, Xiaomei</td>
<td>Fujian, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Aquaculture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhu, Yi</td>
<td>Sanming, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Agricultural Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zou, Xin</td>
<td>Longyan, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Integrated Environmental Management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwicker, Alyssa Ann-Marie</td>
<td>Chester Basin, NS</td>
<td>Major in Animal Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Bachelor of Technology**

- Caldorone, Nick
  - Toronto, ON
  - Major in Environmental Landscape Horticulture
- Conrad, Sarah M.
  - Moser River, NS
  - Major in Environmental Landscape Horticulture
- Keith, Daniel
  - Toronto, ON
  - Major in Environmental Landscape Horticulture
- Stansford, Tyson
  - Brampton, ON
  - Major in Environmental Landscape Horticulture

**Faculty of Graduate Studies**

**Master of Science**

- Amararatna, Madumani
  - Kadawatha, Sri Lanka
  - Agriculture
- Desai, Ronakkumar Manojbhai
  - Navsari, India
  - Agriculture
- Fraser, Jamie May
  - Tatamagouche, NS
  - Agriculture
- Halli, Stephanie Anne
  - Dartmouth, NS
  - Agriculture
- Kharazyan, Faezeh
  - Tehran, Iran
  - Agriculture
- Matheson, Robert Allen
  - Bowmanville, ON
  - Agriculture
- Rix, Rachel Roberta
  - Truro, NS
  - Agriculture
- Spence, Jennifer Rosanne
  - Truro, NS
  - Agriculture
- Torabizadeh, Maryam
  - Truro, NS
  - Agriculture
- Udechukwu, MaryAnn Chinonye
  - Onitsha, Nigeria
  - Agriculture
- Yang, Rujun
  - Fujian, PRC
  - Agriculture
Friday, May 26, 2017 – 9:00am
Faculties of Medicine
and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

The Hippocratic Oath

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees
Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
C.B. Stewart Gold Medal in Medicine

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Ronald D. Stewart

Convocation Address
Dr. Ronald D. Stewart

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
The Hippocratic Oath

In reciting this oath, we graduates declare allegiance to an ancient, honourable, and durable tradition, the survival of which is important for the welfare of the sick and of society.

I swear to fulfill, to the best of my ability and judgment, this covenant:

I will respect the hard-won scientific gains of those physicians in whose steps I walk, and gladly share such knowledge as is mine with those who are to follow.

I will apply, for the benefit of the sick, all measures [that] are required, avoiding those twin traps of overtreatment and therapeutic nihilism.

I will remember that there is art to medicine as well as science, and that warmth, sympathy, and understanding may outweigh the surgeon’s knife or the chemist’s drug.

I will not be ashamed to say “I know not,” nor will I fail to call in my colleagues when the skills of another are needed for a patient’s recovery.

I will respect the privacy of my patients, for their problems are not disclosed to me that the world may know. Most especially must I tread with care in matters of life and death. If it is given to me to save a life, all thanks. But it may also be within my power to take a life; this awesome responsibility must be faced with great humbleness and awareness of my own frailty. Above all, I must not play at God.

I will remember that I do not treat a fever chart, a cancerous growth, but a sick human being, whose illness may affect the person’s family and economic stability. My responsibility includes these related problems, if I am to care adequately for the sick.

I will prevent disease whenever I can, for prevention is preferable to cure.

I will remember that I remain a member of society, with special obligations to all my fellow human beings, those sound of mind and body as well as the infirm.

If I do not violate this oath, may I enjoy life and art, respected while I live and remembered with affection thereafter. May I always act so as to preserve the finest traditions of my calling and may I long experience the joy of healing those who seek my help.
Flood, Meghan Victoria  
Rothesay, NB

Forner, David William Angelo  
Summerside, PE

Fraser, Emily Christine  
Truro, NS

Frazer, Jennifer Barrett  
Cole Harbour, NS

Garrett, Brian Steven  
Stratford, PE

George, Rebecca Sharon  
Halifax, NS

Goh, Daryl Ee Lek  
Sabah, Malaysia

Gomez, Alwyn Titus  
Bedford, NS

Gough, Amy Suzanne  
Halifax, NS

Graves, Monica Marie  
Belisle Bay, NB

Greer, Holly Anne  
Sydney, NS

Hatheway, Oliver Leigh  
Hebbville, NS

Hayduk-Costa, Gabrielle  
Ottawa, ON

Hayre, Jefferson Alexander  
Moncton, NB

Hines, Daniel Joseph  
Riverview, NS

Howatt, Jonathan James George  
Wolfville, NS

Hunter, Heather Charlotte  
Springhill, NS

Hurley, Sean Thomas  
Cole Harbour, NS

Jaiswal, Deep  
Halifax, NS

Jeffery, Rebecca Angela  
Markham, ON

Joukhadar, Nadim George  
Halifax, NS

Knight, Benjamin Thomas  
Saint John, NB

Lane, Ciaran Francis  
Halifax, NS

Langley, Carly Madeline  
Onslow, NS

LeBlanc, Marissa Alice  
Dieppe, NB

Leck, Erika  
Ottawa, ON

MacDonald, Ellen Mary Patricia  
Halifax, NS

MacDonald, Ian Roderic  
Cole Harbour, NS

MacDonald, Jennifer Kathryn  
Sydney, NS

MacDonald, Katelyn Beverly Ruth  
Moncton, NB

Macdonald, Meghan Frances  
Dartmouth, NS

MacDonald, Morgan Mayhew  
Antigonish, NS

MacDougall, Brittney Lyn  
Amherst, NS

MacInnis, Natasha Marie  
Halifax, NS

MacSween, Kayla Morgan  
Cornwall, PE

Magennis, Devin Terrance  
Souris, PE

Maguire, Erin Louise  
Paget, Bermuda

Mathew, Shan Geo  
Halifax, NS

McCann, Kyle Anthony  
Miramichi, NB

McCullum, Brent Allan  
Saint John, NB

McGrattan, Meghan Allyson  
Fredericton, NB

Nelson, Ralph  
Halifax, NS

Ogah, Imohkhai Daniel  
Halifax, NS

Philip, Ankit Panachamuttul  
Mombasa, Kenya

Pike, Meghan Anne  
Winnipeg, MB

Privé, Joel Jean-Pierre  
Cochagne, NB

Ritom, Nicolas Skot  
Kuching, Malaysia

Rouse, Colin Patrick Campbell  
Saint John, NB

Roy, Alyssa Elizabeth  
Wolfville, NS

Sanghera, Karan Paul Singh  
Toronto, ON

Saunders, Alexandra Marie  
Saint John, NB

Schep, Laura Anne  
Halifax, NS

Sharma, Sowmya  
Truro, NS

Sheridan, Margaret  
Halifax, NS

Skrastins, Emily Frances Elizabete  
Toronto, ON

Slaunwhite, Erin Marie  
Halifax, NS

Spencer, Colin Roy  
Halifax, NS

Srigunapalan, Suthan  
Scarborough, ON

States, Cineria Jane  
North Preston, NS

Summer, Emma Louise  
Fredericton, NB

Teong, Dun Yan  
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Thanapaalasingham, Kabilan  
Halifax, NS

To, Matthew Jason  
Toronto, ON

Uzans, Andrea Jean  
Beaverbank, NS

Veldhuijzen van Zanten, Daniel  
Nicolaas Alberto  
Hamilton, ON

Wafa, Karim Fathi  
Halifax, NS

Wallace, Melissa  
Burlington, ON

Whelan, Emily Ann  
Toronto, ON

White, Abigail Sarah  
Rothesay, NB

Wilson, Grayson Keith  
Kelowna, BC

Woods, Megan Ann  
Toronto, ON

Worrall, Kraig Sullivan  
Saint John, NB

Worthen, George Laurence  
Dartmouth, NS

Wright, John Anthony Leland  
Moncton, NB

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Science

Baldwin, Andrew  
Sydney, NS

Anatomy & Neurobiology and Neuroscience

Burns, Eileen Elizabeth Ann  
Halifax, NS

Community Health & Epidemiology

Forsythe, Marika Louise  
Halifax, NS

Pathology

Keeler, Laura Theresa  
Jordan Bay, NS

Community Health & Epidemiology

Landoni, Lauren Marie  
Guelph, ON

Anatomy & Neurobiology and Neuroscience

Li, Qingyu  
Shanghai, PRC

Anatomy & Neurobiology and Neuroscience

Obaid, Nourah Mohammad  
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia

Pathology
Wong, Kok Sum  
Toronto, ON  
Pathology

Doctor of Philosophy  
Briggs, Chantalle Louise  
Moncton, NB  
Anatomy & Neurobiology and Neuroscience  
"Synaptic and Intrinsic Plasticity in Lateral Hypothalamic Sleep/Wake Regulatory Neurons Following Acute Sleep Deprivation: Implications for Sleep Homeostasis"

Luke, Po-Shan Margaret  
Halifax, NS  
Anatomy & Neurobiology  
"Influence of The Neural Cell Adhesion Molecule on Age-Related Changes in Vision"

Nuschke, Andrea  
Halifax, NS  
Physiology & Biophysics and Neuroscience  
"Spatiotemporal Assessment of Axonal Transport and Cytoskeletal Structure in Retinal Ganglion Cells Following Acute Elevated Intraocular Pressure in the Rat"

Warford, Jordan Ryan  
Halifax, NS  
Pathology  
"The Effects of the Proteoglycan Antagonist Surfen On Animal Models of Demyelination With Comparison to In Vitro T Cell and Macrophage Responses"

Wei, Yifeng  
Hunan, PRC  
Interdisciplinary Studies  
"The Assessment of the Quality of Mental Health Literacy Measurement Tools: A Scoping Review and Three Systematic Reviews"

Presentation of the C.B. Stewart Gold Medal in Medicine  
Dunn, Marshall James Michael  
Port Williams, NS
Friday, May 26, 2017 – 12:30pm
Schulich School of Law
and Faculty of Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees
Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
University Medal in Law

Valedictory Address
Vinayak Mishra

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Elizabeth Gallion Cromwell

Convocation Address
Dr. Elizabeth Gallion Cromwell

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Ruusu-Maaria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
Schulich School of Law

Juris Doctor

Abrioux, Justin Barry Patrice
Vancouver, BC

Aman, Devin Drew
Calgary, AB

Arnot, Daniel Elliot Samuel
Saskatoon, SK

Baddeley, Sarah
Halifax, NS

Baxter, Christopher Patrick James
Bedford, NS

Beaule, Dillon Gault
Toronto, ON

Belliveau, Scott
Fredericton, NB

Boudreau, John Francis
Halifax, NS

Broughton, Mitchell
Uxbridge, ON

Brown, Harrison
Toronto, ON

Bruggeman, Marina Louise
Salford, ON

Buchert, Thiago Paul Costa
São Paulo, Brazil

Butz, Christina Dorothea
St. Catharines, ON

Cameron, Monica Nkuri
Nanaimo, BC

Campbell, Benjamin Patrick
Charlottetown, PE

Cheema, Avineet Kaur
St. John’s, NL

Chiekwe, Chikaodili Gladys
Cole Harbour, NS

Clancy, Karl
Halifax, NS

Cleghorn, Kristen Tanya
Thunder Bay, ON

Constantine, David Michael
St. John’s, NL

Crosman, Jennifer Christine
Chilliwack, BC

Davis, Marcia Nadine
Edmonton, AB

Davis, Theron William
Calgary, AB

DeClute, Harrison Tyler
Toronto, ON

Delaney, Lisa Michelle
Halifax, NS

DeViller, Sophie Joan
Dartmouth, NS

Devlin, Kathleen Lynn
Mississauga, ON

Dobrosky, Kristin Jessica
Bedford, NS

Dominy, Andrew
Edmonton, AB

Drover, Matthew John Moitié
St. John’s, NL

Dueck, Roger Thomas
Calgary, AB

Elliott, Mark Allan
Kelowna, BC

Fabrikis, Constantine Gregory
Vaughan, ON

Franklin, George Russell
Chaffeys Locks, ON

Gale, Cassidy
Regina, SK

Galway, Kevin James
St. John’s, NL

Garson, Hanna Beth
Halifax, NS

Gear, Gordon Bradley
Florence, ON

Geiger, Amanda Elyse
Dundas, ON

Giacomantonio, Katherine Maria
Halifax, NS

Gibson, Melanie Rose
Halifax, NS

Guidone, Ria
Gatineau, QC

Habet, Jessica Lelani
Belize City, Belize

Hanusiak, Laura Brett
Halifax, NS

Haye-Ashmeade, Taschina
Toronto, ON

Heller, Paul
Halifax, NS

Henry, Kaleigh Anne
Surrey, BC

Hong, Kevin William
Richmond Hill, ON

Hooper, William Nicholas
Christopher
Saint John, NB

Huberman, Mitchell Philip
Ottawa, ON

Hunter, Thomas Calhoun
Toronto, ON

Ivery, Kelsey Leigh
Upper Tantallon, NS

Jackson, Lucy Gabriel
Halifax, NS

Johansson, Gregory Lawrence
Vancouver, BC

Jones, Meaghan Audrey
Parry Sound, ON

Kind, Sydni Marie
Calgary, AB

Knickle-Smith, Morgan Stowell
Halifax, NS

Knill, Brandon Alexander
London, ON

Kofahi, Mike Phillip
Margaree Forks, NS

Kongats, Victoria Ann
Toronto, ON

Konner, Heidi Elizabeth
Calgary, AB

Kredentser, Mitchell Evan
Winnipeg, MB

Kulesza, Richard Thomas
Winnipeg, MB

Large, Allison Pauline
Brandon, MB

Lasaga, David Andrew Wesley
Eastern Passage, NS

Lee, Matthew Joshua
Toronto, ON

Levesque, Danielle Mary
Bedford, NS

Lewin, Jacob Howard
Richmond, BC

Logan, Sydney Elizabeth
Saint John, NB

Loggia, Daniela Morgana
Victoria, BC

Lowe, Melissa Shannon
Burnaby, BC

Lush, Samantha
Pickering, ON

Luther, David Ashton
Bridgewater, NS

MacCormick, Grace Alexandria
Bible Hill, NS

MacDonald, Anna Catherine
Baddoek, NS

Macdonald, Christina Valerie Jean
Fall River, NS

Macdonald, Iain Boyd
Calgary, AB

MacDonald, Mary Anne Gillies
Antigonish, NS

MacDougall, Kathleen Benvie
Halifax, NS

MacLean, Tyler Michael
Antigonish, NS

MacMillan, Billy Matthew
Halifax, NS

MacPhee, Katrin Rae
Bridgewater, NS

MacQuarrie, Donald Drew
Port Hawkesbury, NS

Magok, Acinko
London, ON

Markin, Teagan Katie
Swan River, MB

Marlowe, Symone Racquel
Toronto, ON

Mason, Samuel
Charlottetown, PE

McCarthy, Justin David
Windsor, NS

McCormick, Simon Gordon
Halifax, NS
McCulley, Adam Wade  
Sackville, NS  
McDougall, Victoria Elizabeth  
St. Catharines, ON  
McLennan, William  
Montreal, QC  
McPhadden, Dean  
Saskatoon, SK  
Mecelse, RaeLynn  
Cape Breton, NS  
Megalli, Michael Joseph  
Comox, BC  
Melcher, Graeme  
Uxbridge, ON  
Mercier, Andrew James  
Langley, ON  
Milne, William Washburn  
Toronto, ON  
Mishra, Vinayak  
Halifax, NS  
Morehouse, Thomas David Hinson  
Moncton, NB  
Morton, Stephanie Elise  
Montreal, QC  
Moulton, Kellan Jay  
Calgary, AB  
Munn, Thomas M.  
St. John’s, NL  
Murphy, Brent  
Fergus, ON  
Murphy, Genna Danielle  
Sydney, NS  
Murphy, Regan Shane Wilson  
Yarmouth, NS  
O’Leary, Dylan Shane  
Calgary, AB  
Oliver, Kacie Celeste  
Lindsay, ON  
Onderwater, Christopher Nicholas  
St. Albert, AB  
Oye-Adeniran, Ademofe  
Stouffville, ON  
Paslawski, Leah Francine  
Beaverlodge, AB  
Patrick, Jessica Marie  
Nanaimo, BC  
Pinsent, Sarah Anne  
Dildo, NL  
Plummer, Caitlin Amber  
Liverpool, NS  
Poon, Vivian  
Thornhill, ON  
Power, Nicole Maya  
Halifax, NS  
Quilty, Jill Nadine  
St. David’s, NL  
Rahey, Alyssa Micheal  
Georges River, NS  
Raymond, Heather Margaret  
Halifax, NS  
Robertson, Richard  
Thornhill, ON  
Robertson-Moss, Emma Rachel  
Vancouver, BC  
Roif, Mary Beatrice Irving  
Edmonton, AB  
Roper, Benjamin Rae Gavin  
Charlottetown, PE  
Rose, Jessica Deborah  
Thornhill, ON  
Roy, Andrew  
Edmonton, AB  
Rubenstein, Hannah Mary  
Halifax, NS  
Rudderham, Brianne  
Bedford, NS  
Sebastian, Monisha Celine  
Coquitlam, BC  
Seibel, Richard James  
Calgary, AB  
Seviour, Sean Robert  
Stratford, PE  
Simmonds, Angela E.  
Dartmouth, NS  
Skerry, Ashley Lyn  
Dartmouth, NS  
Skot, Victoria Margaret  
Barrie, ON  
Smith, Jason  
Vancouver, BC  
Smolensky, Stephanie Rose  
Vancouver, BC  
Snow, John Thomas  
St. John’s, NL  
Song, Jin Won  
Halifax, NS  
Soroka, Barton Phillip Jeffery  
Regina, SK  
Starrett, Taylor Rae  
Toronto, ON  
Steven, Charles Forbes West  
Toronto, ON  
Stewart, Craig Ewen  
Vancouver, BC  
Sweeny, Kimberly Amanda  
Yarmouth, NS  
Tanner, Kathleen  
Burnaby, BC  
Teal, Charlotte  
Vancouver, BC  
Terrell, Jeffrey J.  
Whistler, BC  
Therrien, Brittany  
Victoria, BC  
Vaitheeswaran, Vinidhra  
Toronto, ON  
Veinotte, Madison Einsley  
Dartmouth, NS  
Veitch, David Joshua  
Sunderland, ON  
Wadden, Paul  
Bedford, NS  
Welchner, Benjamin Thomas  
Ottawa, ON  
Williams, John Kyle  
Sydney, NS  
Wilson, Paige Rebecca  
Oro-Medonte, ON  
Yap, Ricky Chi How  
Vancouver, BC  

Faculty of Graduate Studies  

Master of Laws  
Ramakrishnan, Ashwin  
New Delhi, India  
Tastsoglou, Evangelia  
Halifax, NS  

Doctor of Philosophy  
McCrimmon, Alastair Donald  
Waterdown, ON  

"Regional Human Rights Regimes and Environmental Protection: A Comparison of European and American Human Rights Regimes’ Histories, Current Law, and Opportunities for Development?"  

Presentation of the University Medal in Law  
Markin, Teagan Katie  
Swan River, MB
Monday, May 29, 2017 – 9:00am
Faculties of Architecture & Planning,
Computer Science, and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees
Conferring of Higher Degrees
Convocation Address
Dr. Jill Grant
Faculty of Architecture and Planning

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
Faculty of Architecture & Planning

Bachelor of Community Design

Abbott, William Benjamin
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Urban Design and Planning and Sustainability

Al-Sharari, Muna
Toronto, ON
Urban Design and Planning

Banks, Jeremy Allan
Parksville, BC
With Honours in Environmental Planning

Bernier, Guillaume Burton
Halifax, NS
Urban Design and Planning

Burris, Joanna Miriam
Truro, NS
With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

Collyer, Steven James
Brantford, ON
With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

de Moissac, Daniel Georges
Winnipeg, MB
Urban Design and Planning

Dellapinna, Samuel
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Urban Design and Planning and Sustainability

El Megharbel, Ayatalla
Cairo, Egypt

Ghosn, Boston Joseph
Halifax, NS

Goetz, Florian Tobias
Saskatoon, SK
With Honours in Environmental Planning

Gosse, Justin Lloyd
Bedford, NS
Urban Design and Planning

Greenberg, Amy Sarah
Ottawa, ON
Urban Design and Planning

Letterio, Leanna Isabelle
Tottenham, ON

Liu, Yunhui
Shanghai, PRC

Martin, Kara
Edmonton, AB
With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

Million, Julia
Hinton, AB
Double Major in Community Design and Sustainability

Mowbray, Brenna Nicole Rosa
Calgary, AB
Urban Design and Planning

Musleh, Wala Yousef
Halifax, NS
Urban Design and Planning

Nightingale, Peter Douglas
Dartmouth, NS
Urban Design and Planning

O'Connor, Carson
Burlington, ON
With Honours in Urban Design and Planning and Sustainability

Quinton, Emily Ann
Toronto, ON

Rennehan, Christopher Joseph
Cape Sable Island, NS
Urban Design and Planning

Romaneh, Leen Khaled
Amman, Jordan
Urban Design and Planning

Searls, Tyler Austin
Barrie, ON
With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

Shareghi Boroujeni, Ardalan
Halifax, NS
Urban Design and Planning

Speirs, Patrick George
Wolfville, NS

Strowbridge, Jackson Joshua
Lunenburg, NS

Taylor, John Andrew Jr.
Vernon, BC
Urban Design and Planning

Taylor, Megan Elizabeth
Conception Bay South, NL
With Honours in Environmental Planning

Williams, Tessa Justine
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Environmental Planning

Willwerth, Nickolaus Webster
Halifax, NS
Urban Design and Planning

Zamudioz, Arielle Faith
Burlington, ON

Zhan, Yuedi
Shenyang, PRC
Urban Design and Planning

Zhu, Qianqiao
Foshan, PRC
Urban Design and Planning

Bachelor of Environmental Design Studies

Adnan, Jaudat
Markham, ON

Adriazola Arze, Alejandro
La Paz, Bolivia

Asatkhojajeva, Azizakhon
Halifax, NS

Barsa, Christopher Charles
Hammonds Plains, NS

Burt, Megan Louise
St. John’s, NL

Cameron, Kelly Stephanie
London, ON

Chauhan, Shaili
Toronto, ON

Chou, Yen Pang
Halifax, NS

Christensen, Brady Daniel
Calgary, AB

Clark, Connor Boyd
Hamilton, ON

DeMartini, James Mackenzie
Coldwater, ON

Deturbide, Katherine Anne
Halifax, NS

Di Gregorio, Luca
Toronto, ON

Dolphin, Kevin Thomas
Burlington, ON

Ellis, Jillian Leigh
Hammonds Plains, NS

Fawzy, Karim George
Cairo, Egypt

Fransen, Darren Harm
Kamloops, BC

Frescia, Isaac Nathan
Oxford, NS

Godden, Luke Thomas
St. John’s, NL

Grey, Kyle
Port Dover, ON

Guitard, Liam James
Fredericton, NB

Harrison, Benjamin Ernest
River Hebert, NS

Healy, Liam Paul
Halifax, NS

Hernandez, Moses
Yellowknife, NT

Ho, Courtney Alexandra Ming
Calgary, AB

Kalinowski, Jacob William
Edmonton, AB

Kawa, Brenden Bradley
Choiceland, SK

Keays, Laura Amanda
Bedford, NS

Khan, Bilal
Vancouver, BC

Kirkpatrick, Katherine Anne
Halifax, NS

Landry, Lucien Marcel
Yarmouth, NS
Faculty of Computer Science

Bachelor of Applied Computer Science
Arrott, Timothy Graham
Sharon, MA
Sauer mann, Negin Melina
Halifax, NS

Bachelor of Computer Science
Al-Dhobaib, Bana Ahmad
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Al-Maadeed, Nasser Mubarak
Doha, Qatar
Alshammari, Meshari Mohammed
Hamad
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia
Ashy, Nafis Imam Ali
Halifax, NS
Awkar, Milad James
Halifax, NS
Beerman, Brendan Michael
Dartmouth, NS
Blair, Tyler
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program
Broderick, Nicholas
Halifax, NS
Bronfman-Nadas, Raphael
Montreal, QC
Co-operative Program
Burke, Matthew Joseph
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program
Casey, Michael James
Moncton, NB
Co-operative Program
Cooper, Clayton McKinley
Vancouver, BC
Dancer, Steven Richard
Ottawa, ON
DeMan, Cole William
Enfield, NS
Elliott, Blair Donald
Pictou, NS
Farukh, Parisa
Dhaka, Bangladesh
Co-operative Program
Foran, Connor Wilcox
Halifax, NS
Goreham, Brett Christopher John
Clark’s Harbour, NS
Gosse, Ryan Stephen
Ottawa, ON
Co-operative Program
Guthro, Spencer Garland
Halifax, NS

Hammell, Travis
Ottawa, ON
Khan, Zaland
Halifax, NS
Khoshzamir, Ario
Newmarket, ON
Co-operative Program
Langille, Tyler Munroe
Pictou, NS
Ling, Xiang
Yichang, PRC
Liu, Xuhui
Fujian, PRC
Co-operative Program
Lynch, Keavan Arthur
Waverley, NS
Co-operative Program
MacDonald, Connor Samuel
Sydney, NS
McDevitt, Jonathan William
Dartmouth, NS
Co-operative Program
McKegney, Kristofer Donald
Bedford, NS
Co-operative Program
McPhee, Michael Harvey
Sydney River, NS
Moore, Joshua Anthony Seto
Halifax, NS
Nakajima, Yosuke John
Halifax, NS
Raza, Hassan
Dartmouth, NS
Rimmington, Devon
Halifax, NS
Skaalum, Niclas Aidan
Montreal, QC
Co-operative Program
Smith, Peter Laurence
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program
Swinamer, Carson
St. Margaret’s Bay, NS
Co-operative Program
Syed, Roshan Ahmed
Halifax, NS
Terpstra, Jennifer Lynn
Pickering, ON
Co-operative Program
Tracey, Robert William
Dartmouth, NS
Wagdi, Saif
Los Angeles, CA
Walsh, Connor James
Dartmouth, NS
Wang, Tianye
Shenyang, PRC
WhyHentric, Matthew Wayne
Bridgewater, NS
Wu, Zihao
Maoming, PRC
**Faculty of Graduate Studies**

**Master of Applied Computer Science**
- Dalal, Hardik
  Vadodara, India
- Dola, Divya
  Visakhapatnam, India
- Gill, Dilpreet Singh
  Ferozepur, India
- Hasnain, Syed Shahzeb
  Karachi, Pakistan
- Ji, Sijia
  Jinzhou, PRC
- Kalra, Abhinav
  Halifax, NS
- Konney, Patricia Mamie Morquoa
  Abidjan, Côte d’Ivoire
- Kuri, Sandeep
  Rajasthan, India
- Patel, Purvesh Pravinbhai
  Nadiad, India
- Patyal, Manveer Singh
  Hamirpur, Himachal Pradesh, India
- Raphy, Antony
  Ammadam, India
- Sharma, Karan
  Amritsar, India
- Soni, Jay Vijaykumar
  Mahesana, India
- Tan, Zhongchao
  Lethbridge, AB
- Wang, Yang
  Heilongjiang, PRC

**Master of Architecture**
- Al Zeer, Huda Mohammed
  Halifa, NS
- Allred, Tanner
  Red Deer, AB
- Bird, Alastair Murray
  Halifa, NS
- Burman, Kara Grace
  Winnipeg, MB
- Chan, Pearl
  Mississauga, ON
- Dainow, Marc
  New Westminster, BC
- Davis, Matthew Glendon
  Fredericton, NB
- Fissel, Tyler William
  Dartmouth, NS
- Gherman, Ozana
  Waterloo, ON
- Hornquist, Erika Leigh
  Fernie, BC
- Hossain, Mohammad Zubair
  Toronto, ON
- Jones, Jordan Colby
  Kaslo, BC
- Kelly, Jane Elizabeth
  Victoria, BC
- Leger, Jonathan Joseph
  Halifa, NS
- Marshall, John Allan
  Hampton, NB
- Merritewh, Nathan Guy
  Hatfield Point, NB
- Peebles, Marshall
  Toronto, ON
- Roque, Larissa
  Killarney, ON
- Shobbar, Mahsa
  Vancouver, BC
- Smith, Abigail Theresa
  Halifa, NS
- Weiss, Ben Scott
  Vegreville, AB
- White, Mark Edward Quinn
  Burin Bay Arm, NL

**Master of Computer Science**
- Alqahtani, Felwah
  Halifa, NS
- Arora, Manisha
  Rampur, India
- Bhatia, Nitish
  Jalandhar, India
- Dixit, Chahna Chandreshkumar
  Ahmedabad, India
- Hannan, Nabil Bin
  Dhaka, Bangladesh
- Hong, Xiaoting
  Wuhan, PRC
- Hu, Baifan
  Chengdu, PRC
- Huang, Lulu
  Liushi, PRC
- Le, Duc Cong
  Thái Binh, Vietnam
- Li, Yiming
  Handan, PRC
- Mei, Jie
  Jiangxi, PRC
- Momim, Afiz Alimomohed
  Mumbai, India
- Nheiley, Derek Richard
  Dartmouth, NS
- Rajashekar, Deepthi
  Karnataka, India
- Samuel, David Sampson
  Halifa, NS
- Sarshar, Mohammad Hossein
  Tehran, Iran

**Master of Electronic Commerce**
- Addey, Deborah Kabukie
  Accra, Ghana
Bewaji, Olubukola Ayomide
Lagos, Nigeria
Duan, Zhuo
Shenyang, PRC
Khan, Muhammad Nasar
Swat, Pakistan
Li, Qingqing
Xinjiang, PRC
Momin, Alif Abdul
Mumbai, India
Xu, Qingxue
Wuhan, PRC
Zhang, Jie
Zhejiang, PRC

Master of Health
Informatics
Alyafei, Hanan Muhsen
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Clarke, Alanna Lilly
Halifax, NS
Herritt, Richard James
Halifax, NS
Stenerson, Travis
Stittsville, ON
Wang, Xiao
Chengdu, PRC
Zhuang, Xiaojing
Wujiang, PRC

Master of Planning
Barker, Melissa Ann
St. Marys, ON
Bercu, Sarah
Montreal, QC
Bray, Jonathon
Niagara Falls, ON
Craig, Sarah Jean
Toronto, ON
Dalton, Meaghan
Dartmouth, NS
Derksen, Janelle Della
Quesnel, BC
Gnemmi, Joseph Daniel
Hantsport, NS
Grant, Genise Margaret
Peterborough, ON
Kuhn, Penelope S.
Dundas, ON
Low, T. Scott
Dartmouth, NS
Mackay, William Alexander
Whitehorse, YT
Mane, Aditi Satish
Halifax, NS
Nicoll, Elizabeth Rose
Halifax, NS
O’Dette, Nicholas Joseph
Peterborough, ON
Rischmann, Friederike Victoria
Berlin, Germany

Scanlan Dickie, Andrew Philippe
Montreal, QC
Scory, Stirling David Trevor
Nanaimo, BC
Shah, Saira
Toronto, ON
Thompson, Cameron McKie
Cobourg, ON
Zukowski, Jordan Rachel
Medicine Hat, AB

Doctor of Philosophy
Amoudi, Ghada
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia
Computer Science
“A Study of the Relationship Between the Geographic Locations of the User and Participation in Twitter During Different Types of News Events”

Cheng, Calvino Ka-Wing
Calgary, AB
Interdisciplinary Studies
“TRUISM (Transfusion Inventory Process Mining Framework): A Process Mining-Based Framework for Understanding Blood Transfusion Product Inventories”

Haddadi, Fariba
Isfahan, Iran
Computer Science
“Investigating a Behaviour Analysis-Based Early Warning System to Identify Botnets Using Machine Learning Algorithms”

Spring 2017 Convocation  25
Tuesday, May 30, 2017 – 9:00am
Faculties of Management and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Steve Blank

Convocation Address
Dr. Steve Blank

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
Faculty of
Management

Bachelor of Commerce
Abidi, Syed Ebad Raza
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance
Adili, Brandon Alexander
Hamilton, ON
Major in Finance
Ahrari, Mahmoud
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Marketing Logistics
Aziz, Nicholas Alexander
Montreal, QC
Major in Finance
Bailey, Bradley
Hammonds Plains, NS
Baird, Mackenzie Gwendolyn
Ottawa, ON
Major in Accounting
Begelfor, Samantha Nicole
Calgary, AB
Major in Marketing Management
Bell, Emma Ellen
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Bigda-Peyton, Samuel
Bedford, MA
Major in International Business
Biggar, Joshua Warren
Burlington, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Blanchard, Jessica
North Vancouver, BC
Major in Marketing Management
Burt, Amy Louise
Kensington, PE
Major in Accounting
Bush, Leanna Gayle
Kemptville, ON
Major in Accounting
Cabrera, Cassandra Lorraine
Ajax, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Caisie, Morgan Leah
Burlington, ON
Major in Finance
Campbell, Connor Alan
Ottawa, ON
Major in Finance
Capello, Alexandra Patricia
Ottawa, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Chant, Darcy Robert Kitchener
Oakville, ON
Major in Finance
Charters, Alexandra Harleigh
Hamilton, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Chen, Huaying
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance
Chen, Ruoxi
Beijing, PRC
Major in International Business
Chen, Yiran
Urumqi, PRC
Major in Accounting
Chernyavska, Olga
Bila Tserkva, Ukraine
Major in Accounting
Chiasson, Gabrielle
Moncton, NB
Major in Marketing Management
Churchill-Smith, Claire Heather
Ottawa, ON
Major in Finance
Colvin, Kayla Danielle
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance
Cote, Alexandre
Montreal, QC
Major in Finance
Cowper, Nicole Renee
Calgary, AB
Major in Accounting
Cox, Brendan James
Ottawa, ON
Major in Accounting
Davis, Rebecca Lucy
Whitehorse, YT
Major in Finance
Dearden, Max
Oakville, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Dickson, Samuel David
Barrie, ON
Major in Finance
Dilger, Stefan
Calgary, AB
Major in Accounting
Donaher, Brenden Christopher
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance
Donnelly, Ellen Elizabeth
Fort Collins, CO
Major in International Business
Duncan, Maddison Grace
Calgary, AB
Major in Accounting
Ebeid, Sara
Bedford, NS
Major in Finance
Eby, Alexandra
Vancouver, BC
Major in Accounting
Eldridge, Kyle Allen
Barrie, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Esnan, Yazeed
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance
Feher, Robert
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Formosa, Brennan Henry
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance
Fowler, Emma Louise
Ottawa, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Fujimoto, Nana
Hyogo, Japan
Major in Finance
George, Colin Alexander
Oakville, ON
Major in Finance
Gerlings, Alex
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance
Getliffe, Erica Isabel
London, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Gignac, Rachelle Lydia
Sault Ste. Marie, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Giter, Roman
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance
Gong, Jin
Zhengzhou, PRC
Major in Finance
Gunn, Alexandra Danielle
Markham, ON
Major in Finance
Hamilton, Mitchell Reid
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Finance
Harkness, Daniel Alan
Waterloo, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Harris, Alexandra Iris
Coquitlam, BC
Major in Accounting
Herrett, Wesley Gregory David
Springhill, NS
Major in Accounting
Herron, Victoria Maria
Fall River, NS
Major in Finance
Heseltine, Christiane
Montreal, QC
Major in Finance
Hillcoat, Jake Allen
Uxbridge, ON
Major in Finance

Hiscock, Johnathon David
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Accounting

Hood, Becca Riley
Markham, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Hooper, Nicolette Rose
Calgary, AB
Major in Finance

Hornell-Kennedy, Beth Lynn
Cambridge, ON
Major in Managing People & Organizations

Hua, Zhen
Harbin, PRC
Major in Accounting

Hutcheson, Adrian
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Hynes, Ellena
Toronto, ON
Major in Accounting

Jackson, Matthew Ronald
Ottawa, ON
Major in Accounting

Jacobs, Mitchell Jordon
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance

Jeffs, Lauren Anne
Markham, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Jenkins, Barbara Anne
Invermere, BC
Major in Accounting

Jiang, Pengpeng
Tianjin, PRC
Major in Accounting

Johnson, Stuart Fraser
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Johnston, Kenneth Curtis
 Ancaster, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Junus, Nadia Khurshid
Dartmouth, NS
Major in International Business

Kafero, William Ssali
Ottawa, ON
Major in Finance

Keddy, Kelsey Elan Dawn
Halifax, NS
Major in Accounting

Kerr, Caroline
Waterloo, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Kilback, Stephanie Lorell
London, ON
Major in Accounting

Kirkhus, Chad Jackson
Uxbridge, ON
Major in Finance

Knott, Bryce Stanton
Mulgrave, NS
Major in Finance

Kohli, Mackenzie Maddelena
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Kyte, Hayden Thomas
Ottawa, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship

Lawther, Victoria M.
Mississauga, ON
Major in Finance

Lehodey, Blake Robert Beaumont
Calgary, AB
Major in Finance

Lieff, Isaac Aaron
Ottawa, ON
Major in Finance

Lind, Nicholas Alexander
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Liu, Shiyin
Qujing, Yunnan, PRC
Major in Accounting

Liu, Siyi
Zhengzhou, PRC
Major in Accounting

Liu, Xueying
Halifax, NS

Logan, Melissa Rianne
Shubenacadie, NS
Major in Accounting

MacDonald, Molly Anne
Stellarton, NS
Major in Accounting

MacDowell, Carly Sarah
St. George’s Channel, NS
Major in Marketing Management

MacFayden, Lucas Steadman
Vancouver, BC
Major in Finance

MacNeill, Patrick Michael Cyr
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Madill, Luke Brian
Red Deer, AB
Major in Finance

Mahler, Mark Adam
Hamilton, ON

Marsh, Kylie Lynn
Moncton, NB
Major in Accounting

Martin, Kelly Victoria
Toronto, ON

Martin, Simon John Howard
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

McDonald, Jason Joseph
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

McLafferty, Michael Edward
Toronto, ON

McLaren, Nicole Jillian
Waterdown, ON
Major in Accounting

Miles, Cameron Leonard
Burlington, ON
Major in Accounting

Mohajeri, Nader
Aurora, ON
Major in Finance

Molony, Connor Terence
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Mugford, Cameron Douglas Bond
Prince Albert, SK

Mullally, Sean
Halifax, NS

Murphy, Clare Alexandra
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Murray, Danielle Nicole
Penticton, BC
Major in Finance

Murray, Jordan
Ottawa, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Newell, Blake Leigh Harder
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance

Nunn, Emily Rae
Middle Musquodoboit, NS
Major in Finance

Nunokawa, Alisa
Moncton, NB
Major in Supply Chain and Logistics Management

O’Neill, Mitch Gregory
Glace Bay, NS

Olar, Tatiana Anatolie
Chisinau, Moldova
Major in International Business

Olsten, Carla Lee
Beverly, MA
Major in International Business

Pacheco, Fabio John
Warwick, Bermuda
Major in Finance

Paon, Gharrett Patrick
Halifax, NS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City, Province</th>
<th>Major in Accounting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parago, Kenzie Stephen</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrotta, Victoria</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigott, Madelaine</td>
<td>Oakville, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pornaras, Rachel Eileen</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porporo, Alexander</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in International Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Alexandra Grace</td>
<td>Mississauga, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimmington, Jonathan Maxwell</td>
<td>Rose Bay, NS</td>
<td>Major in Supply Chain and Logistics Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riviere, Justin Wesley</td>
<td>Hamilton, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb, Emily Margaret Timbers</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Kate</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Andrew Scott</td>
<td>Ottawa, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Justin Robert</td>
<td>Mulgrave, NS</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabean, Jessica Marie</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sambrook, Ashley Elizabeth</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Managing People &amp; Organizations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarrazin, Christian Andre</td>
<td>Montreal, QC</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasidharan, Sarath</td>
<td>Kerala, India</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scates, Jillian</td>
<td>Peterborough, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schatz, Katarina Dawn</td>
<td>Fredericton, NB</td>
<td>Major in International Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, Sjaan Ceara</td>
<td>Waterloo, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Logistics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmerling, Robert Collyer</td>
<td>Naramata, BC</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Ali Michelle</td>
<td>Gibsons, BC</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skuy, Danielle Francine</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snedden, Eric</td>
<td>Ottawa, ON</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerville, Arden Clare</td>
<td>Calgary, AB</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song, Hongrui</td>
<td>Shijiazhuang, Hebei, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanway, Dillon James</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, Christopher Yates</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Emma Nicole</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturgeon, Heather</td>
<td>Mississauga, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturgeon, Shannon</td>
<td>Mississauga, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun, Yu</td>
<td>Nanjing, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takoski, Charlotte Rose</td>
<td>Victoria, BC</td>
<td>Major in International Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John Edward</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teperman, Benjamin Jordan</td>
<td>Richmond Hill, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Stuart James</td>
<td>Woodburn, NS</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbetts, Haley Mie</td>
<td>New Glasgow, NS</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tran, Ryan Thanh</td>
<td>Barrie, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triskan, Maximilian</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowsdale, Adam Michael</td>
<td>Tyne Valley, PE</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ublansky, Adam</td>
<td>Thornhill, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wan, Xing</td>
<td>Nanjing, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Le</td>
<td>Ordos, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxman, Robert</td>
<td>Montreal, QC</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wei, Di</td>
<td>Beijing, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weinstein, Daniel Joseph</td>
<td>Ottawa, ON</td>
<td>Major in Entrepreneurship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wen, Yueying</td>
<td>Guiyang, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wen, Zezhao</td>
<td>Nanchang, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Callum Randall LaVigne</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiebe, Dana</td>
<td>Brandon, MB</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigginton, Andrew Joseph</td>
<td>Sackville, NS</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Rob</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterbottom, Mackenzie</td>
<td>Burritt’s Rapids, ON</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xiong, Minxuan</td>
<td>Nanchang, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, Haozhuan</td>
<td>Tianjin, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Marketing Logistics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yang, Enze</td>
<td>Cole Harbour, NS</td>
<td>Major in Finance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Georgia Elizabeth</td>
<td>Calgary, AB</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zafiris, Alexander George</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhang, Xi</td>
<td>Anhui, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhang, Zhiyang</td>
<td>Henan, PRC</td>
<td>Major in Accounting</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zhao, Wendi
Dalian, PRC
Major in Finance

Zhao, Yinrong
Nanchang, Jiangxi, PRC
Major in Finance

Zhao, Yuzhe
Kaifeng, PRC
Major in Finance

Zhao, Zheng
Zhuhai, PRC
Major in Finance

Zhong, Ruowen
Nanchang, Jiangxi, PRC
Major in Finance

Zhou, Wenyan
Jiangxi, PRC
Major in Accounting

Zhu, Yawen
Huaian, PRC
Major in Accounting

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Environmental Studies
Carlson, Jordan Thomas
Prince George, BC

Chen, Yan
Anji, Zhejiang, PRC

Cunningham, Caitlin
Niagara Falls, ON

Joudry, Shalan Heather
Bear River First Nation, NS

MacDonald, Brittany Ann
Sydney River, NS

MacKinnon, Aaron Jamie
Sackville, NB

Master of Resource and Environmental Management
D’Souza, Kareina Lourdes
Mississauga, ON

Dorey, Katherine Alice
Bridgewater, NS

Downton, Mitchell Cole
Georgetown, ON

Elliott, Chace
Innisfail, AB

Gulas, Sarah Theresa
Hamilton, ON

Hayden, Kelsey Kathleen
Goulds, NL

Lamarque, Mhari Maureen
Halifax, NS

Lurbiecki, Haven
Vancouver, BC

Mitchell, Vanessa Anna
Campbellton, NB

Nickerson, Candace Margaret
New Harbour, NS

Ratte, Lisa Michelle
Yellowknife, NT

Roach, Brynn Nicole
Vancouver, BC

Secen, Natalie
Mississauga, ON

Sherwood, Sarah Alison
Hamilton, ON

Williams, Kelsey
Windsor, ON
President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Convocation Address
Dr. Sergio Carvalho
Faculty of Management

O Canada

O Canada!
Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Ruusu-Maaria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
Faculty of Management

Bachelor of Management
Abou Rahal, Rebecca
Halifax, NS
Major in Public Sector Management

Adesanya, Oluwakemi Adeola
Lagos, Nigeria

Agostini, Dominic
Toronto, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Alvarez, Karina Pamela
Quito, Ecuador
Major in Management & Globalization

Arnold, Mackenzie Rae
Kingston, ON

Ashley, Ben George Harcourt
Ottawa, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Aspinall, Leah Margaret Elizabeth
Halifax, NS

Avalos Mar, Linda
Mazatlan, Mexico
Major in Management & Globalization

Bai, Zhiming
Zhengzhou, PRC
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Batt, Jordan
Toronto, ON

Benjamin-Kohout, Mikaela Joanne
New Glasgow, NS
Major in Management & Globalization

Bennett, Mary-Margaret Ann
Halifax, NS
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Bertrand, Joshua Jamy
Oakville, ON

Brammer, Benjamin Curtis
Charlottetown, PE
Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society

Brown, Adam James
Toronto, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Brown, Emily Ann
Mississauga, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Brown, Graham Darryl
Kentville, NS
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Brownlie, Scott Isaac
West Vancouver, BC

Burkart, Andrew Bryan
Toronto, ON

Burnes, Marley Joanna
Toronto, ON
Major in Management & Globalization

Carson, Conor
London, ON

Carter, Devyn Nicole
Halifax, NS
Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society

Chen, Yiming
Henan, PRC
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Cheng, Jing
Ping Dingshan, Henan, PRC
Major in Leadership & Organization

Cigarroa Blanquer, Jose Francisco
Mexico City, Mexico
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Clifford-Mandel, Ziva
Toronto, ON

Coleman, Hailey McLean
Arva, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Concordia, Matthew Christopher
Barrie, ON

Copp, Alyssa Nicole
Toronto, ON

Coren, David Nathaniel
Calgary, AB

de Loos, Alex
Dubai, India
Major in Management & Globalization

Denison, Kelly
Ottawa, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Farrington, Amber Shirley Diana
Quispamsis, NB

Gardiner, John Kyle
Vancouver, BC
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Goodman, David G.
Toronto, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Guo, Xiaobang
Shijiazhuang, PRC

Hall, Robin Margaret
London, ON
Major in Management & Globalization

Handy, Meagan Alexandra
Rockwood, ON

Harnett, Ryan Paul
Corner Brook, NL

Hill, Jennifer Catherine
Calgary, AB
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Hinestrosa Rendon, Sebastian Andres
Caracas, Venezuela
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Ivanko, Chris
Halifax, NS

Javorek, Justin
Bratislava, Slovakia

Jun, Yujian
Chungju, South Korea

Kruyt, Alexa-Zoe
Montreal, QC

Li, Shiyao
Xingtai, PRC

Lou, YuTong
Hangzhou, PRC

Luk, Tsz-Fung
Hong Kong
Major in Management & Globalization

Lynch, Eric James
Kawartha Lakes, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

MacBain, Fiona Margaret
Toronto, ON

McCran, Shanley
Ottawa, ON

McGinnis, Patrick Thomas James
Oakville, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

McGuire, Nathan David
Ottawa, ON
Major in Leadership & Organization

McIntyre, James Ewan
Cambridge, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Michitsch, Justin Michael
Innisfil, ON
Major in Public Sector Management

Miri, Makiz
Halifax, NS

Nearing, James
Bedford, NS

O’Connell, Stephanie
Toronto, ON

O’Connor, Mark James
Dublin, Ireland
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Odland, Lisa Brianne
North Vancouver, BC
Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society
Planeta, Christopher Kyle
Toronto, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Qin, Meng
Yichang, PRC
Major in Public Sector Management

Reader, Barrett
Oakville, ON

Reid, Jarred
Aurora, ON

Richardson, Stephanie Ann
Toronto, ON

Ruales Solah, Jorge Adrian
 Quit, Ecuador
Major in Management & Globalization

Rudnicki, Cole Ted
Burlington, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Smith, Ryan Benoit
Stansstead, QC

Tan, Xiao
Chengdu, PRC
Major in Management & Globalization

*Traore, Ousmane
Halifax, NS

Tremblay, Sarah
Eel River Bar, NB

Van Der Steeg, Garett Kerr
Toronto, ON
Major in Management & Globalization

Virk, Digvijay Singh
Amritsar, India
Major in Management & Globalization

Walsh, Fabian Joseph
Ottawa, ON

Wax, Stephen Timothy
Ottawa, ON
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Whynot, Kelsey Jean
Bridgewater, NS
Major in Leadership & Organization

Wiersma, Kevin Thomas
Burlington, ON

Williams, Christopher Michael
Roseau, Dominica
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Winsor, Jaiden William
Baltimore, ON

Yeomans, Lauren Elizabeth
Halifax, NS

Yuan, Xiaotong
Halifax, NS
Major in Entrepreneurship & Innovation

Zhang, Xinyi
Nanjing, PRC

Zhao, Zhiyi
Shenyang, PRC
Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Graduate Diploma in Information Management
Abdel Sater, Raed Hassan
Boucherville, QC

Donnelly, Christopher
Kanata, ON

Greene, Kerri Ann
Halifax, NS

Marchand, Douglas M.
Halifax, NS

Pyefinch, Shirley Ann
Ottawa, ON

Rosenmeier, Leah Morine
Murray Siding, NS

Stone, Angela
Yellowknife, NT

Wong, Julia Mah
Edmonton, AB

Zhang, Jianghong
Urumqi, Xinjiang, PRC

Graduate Diploma in Public Administration
Anderson, Kimberly Dawn
Yarmouth, NS

MacDonald, Madelyn Christy
Caribou River, NS

Newbould, Eric Peter
Halifax, NS

Master of Business Administration
Alawadhi, Abdulaziz
Halifax, NS

Brothers, Laura
Keighley, England

Butler, Sean
Halifax, NS

Cahill, Jaime Allison
Riverview, NB

Capello, Kathryn
Ottawa, ON

Chandra, Camille Nalisha
Hazelton, BC

Cheung, Matthew Lok Kan
Hong Kong, PRC

Crrerar, Iain Andrew
Mississauga, ON

Crosbie, Mary Margaret Hawkins
St. John’s, NL

d’Entremont, Bailey Lynn
Pubnico, NS

Dalton, Braden
Halifax, NS

Ding, Ding
Wuhan, PRC

Dolan, Allison Lori
Woodstock, NB

Dunn, Darren James
St. Thomas, ON

Fitzsimmons, Shayla Melissa
Dartmouth, NS

Gimblett, Stephanie Leah
Perth Andover, NB

Henley, Marc
Oakville, ON

Hepburn, Mathew Charles
Belleville, ON

Hutchinson, Geoffrey Carl
Wolfville, NS

Jie, Li
Xining, PRC

Kazerani, Ali
Toronto, ON

Kearney, Mitchell David
Antigonish, NS

Kind, Sydni Marie
Calgary, AB

Kubwakristo, Arnaud Grace
Halifax, NS

Lahanky, Sarah Kathleen
Moncton, NB

Liu, Wen
Zhejiang, PRC

Ma, Lisha
Ningxia, PRC

Maeng, Jung-Joo
Moncton, NB

Mills, Mallory Katherine
Dartmouth, NS

Peters, Celia Ellen
New Glasgow, NS

Peters, Marcia Joan
Halifax, NS

Pollard, Cameron James
Cobourg, ON

Rajaraman, Shane Anish
Halifax, NS

Roche, Josh Tell
Stratford, PE

Rshaidat, Talaal
Halifax, NS

Sabharwal, Kayla
Etobicoke, ON

Seth, Shivani
Vancouver, BC

Stewart, Logan John
Caledon, ON

Taiani, Martin Joseph
Halifax, NS

Spring 2017 Convocation 35
Walter, Marissa Ann  
Coldbrook, NS

Yanover, Jordan Zale  
Dundas, ON

Zheng, Kangni  
Jilin, PRC

Master of Information Management

Bayne, Courtney Lynne  
Dartmouth, NS

Beaumier, Eric Real  
Rouyn-Noranda, QC

Buckley, Carissa May  
Ottawa, ON

Cadieux, Liseanne Denyse  
Ottawa, ON

Elkholy, Mohamed Ewais Ali  
Cairo, Egypt

Gallant, Gerald Douglas  
Bedford, NS

Goodale, Heidi Emma  
Teeterville, ON

Gurses, Mustafa Ersin  
North York, ON

Jan, Nick Jr.  
Jiangxi, PRC

Kim, Hyon Suk  
Seoul, South Korea

Mansfield, Kelli June  
Beaver Bank, NS

Neal, Natasha Vanessa  
Ingonish, NS

Osunsanya, Ade  
Whitby, ON

Robson, Brent Randolph  
Dartmouth, NS

Sidney, Jason Phillip  
Halifax, NS

Subhani, Omair  
Ottawa, ON

Master of Library and Information Studies

Albarda, Alice Lillian  
Wolfville, NS

Bull, Lauren Alexis  
Cambridge, ON

Doublet, Diana Madeline  
Calgary, AB

Eagles, Alison Joan  
Dartmouth, NS

Ericson, Jacob Alexander  
Fredericton, NB

Gallant, Katie Maria  
Elmwood, NS

Hemming, Deborah Jean  
Port Williams, NS

Manuel, Nicholas David  
Windsor, ON

McCaffrey, Keri Nicole  
Charlottetown, PE

McGruer, Noramay  
St. John’s, NL

O’Driscoll, Sandra Adele  
Halifax, NS

Rosati, Domenic  
Halifax, NS

Roy, Andrew  
Edmonton, AB

Thomas, Benjamin Neal  
Tallahassee, FL

Torralva, Kassondra Lynn  
Labrador West, NL

Master of Public Administration

Ajogbeje, Tosin  
St. Catharines, ON

Alvi, Anam Saad  
Ottawa, ON

Antle, Barry John  
Chelsea, QC

Britten-Boudreau, Charcy Hazel  
Arichat, NS

Chappaz, Julia Kristen  
Chezzetcook, NS

Cole-Arbing, Shelley  
Kensington, PE

Conrad, Liam Patrick  
Dartmouth, NS

Cormier, Hannah  
Riverview, NB

Creaser, Benjamin Ian  
Cole Harbour, NS

Dubord, Stephane Alphonse  
Smooth Rock Falls, ON

Gaulton, Luke Joshua  
Halifax, NS

Gillis, Heather Lynn  
Barrie, ON

Graham, Brianna Kate  
Canning, NS

Griffioen, Lee Robert  
Ottawa, ON

Gripton, Christina Joy  
Sackville, NB

Hanlon, Sean Charles  
Delano, MN

Herring, Jethro Lee Out  
Winlaw, BC

Humphrey, Katherine Lynn  
Kamloops, BC

Hunt, Christina Pearl  
Halifax, NS

Jagger, Jaiya Arelia Romkey  
Waterloo, ON

Jung, Garrett M.  
Oakville, ON

Knill, Brandon Alexander  
London, ON

Leger, Danielle Suzanne Schutta  
Fredericton, NB

Lines, Wendy Anne  
Porters Lake, NS

Long, Jude Daniel  
Port Hawkesbury, NS

MacKinnon, Janet Marie  
Halifax, NS

McGrath, Joshua Raymond  
Baddeck, NS

Papp, Len  
Brampton, ON

Penney Dooks, Tanya Leta  
Gaetz Brook, NS

Perry, Michelle Louise  
Dartmouth, NS

Poirier, Adèle-Marie  
Halifax, NS

Richard, Anne Corinne  
Ottawa, ON

Ross, Wayne Stanley  
Upper Tantallon, NS

Saunier, Nicole Elizabeth  
Riverview, NB

Shrichand, Arun  
Ottawa, ON

Smallian-Khan, Jocelyne Joanna  
Ottawa, ON

Williams, John Kyle  
Sydney, NS

Ye, Siao  
Jinjiang, PRC

*Degree awarded during session
Wednesday, May 31, 2017 – 9:00am
Faculties of Health Professions
and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the Governor General’s Silver Medal

Convocation Address
Dr. Kathleen MacMillan
Faculty of Health Professions

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
Faculty of Health Professions

Bachelor of Science (Nursing)

Addison, Nicole Catherine
New Glasgow, NS

Alouf, Alaa
Lower Sackville, NS

Amamio, Courtney Dionne
Dartmouth, NS

Amero, Kayte Rose Marie
Digby, NS

Antsipenka, Katsiaryna
West Pubnico, NS

Atkinson, Lauren Keeley Brooke
Stoney Island, NS

Atwi, Sally A.
Halifax, NS

Aucoin, Jennifer Marie
Dartmouth, NS

Belajac, Innikki Jubel Marie
Barss Corner, NS

Bell, Julia Caroline
Bedford, NS

Bellefontaine, Ronni Alexa Quinn
Timberlea, NS

Benjamin, Cassiopeia May
Halifax, NS

Blair, Emma Jean
Wallace, NS

Blanchette, Sarah Ann
Lawrencetown, NS

Blauvelt, Suzanna Elizabeth
Yarmouth, NS

Bohan, Kristin Rita
Lower Sackville, NS

Boudreau, Allie Maria
Florence, NS

Boudreau, Carly Martina
Yarmouth, NS

Boudreau, Kendra Marie
Canso, NS

Boutilier, Nicole Elaine
Spry Bay, NS

Boyle, Kiersten Ann
Dartmouth, NS

Brabant, Melissa Emily
Halifax, NS

Bragg, Kaitlyn Elizabeth
Port aux Basques, NL

Bray, Connor Joshua
Sydney, NS

Briand, Danielle Constance
Mahone Bay, NS

Brownridge, Kelsey Jean Irene
Moose Jaw, SK

Buchanan, Holly Victoria
Truro, NS

Bunge, Jade Penelope Margaret
Dartmouth, NS

Burns, Natalie Victoria
Sonora, NS

Burrell, Courtney Elizabeth
Halifax, NS

Butler-Poulain, Emilie May
Halifax, NS

Cameron, Chelsea Elizabeth
Dartmouth, NS

Cameron, Jenni Kathleen
New Glasgow, NS

Campbell, Britanny Jacqueline
Gaetz Brook, NS

Campbell, Jessica Dianne
Toronto, ON

Campbell, Lara Noelle
Halifax, NS

Cavanagh-Dollard, Falyn Giselle
Centreville, NS

Chan, Kelly Ka Yun
Timberlea, NS

Cloutier, Luc Nelson Pierre
Barss Corner, NS

Conway, Brittney Dawn
Halifax, NS

Corkum, Jenna Erin
Coldbrook, NS

Corkum, Jessica Victoria Mary
Yarmouth, NS

Currie, Samantha Michelle
Upper Sackville, NS

D’Arcy, Gemma Morgan
Halifax, NS

d’Eon, Brandy Victoria Alexis
Yarmouth, NS

d’Eon, Josee Anne
Upper Sackville, NS

Danh, Jennifer
Halifax, NS

DeJager, Jennifer R.
Dartmouth, NS

Drew, Amy Suzanne
Terence Bay, NS

Dyregrov, Nicole Margaret
Woodlands, MB

Eisenhauer, Emily-Grace Violet
Halifax, NS

Elbourne, Kate Alexandra
Halifax, NS

Englehutt, Megan Rose
Dartmouth, NS

Fairman, Kaitlin Margaret
Elginburg, ON

Farmer, Meagen Marie
Halifax, NS

Faulkner, Jenna
Halifax, NS

Ferguson, Emily Susan
Bedford, NS

Flawn, Serena Mae
Kingston, NS

Fricker, Clare Marie
Sydney, NS

Giannis, Adrienne Victoria
Halifax, NS

Hankinson, Leah Brooke
Weymouth, NS

Harfouche, Wendy Arlene
New Glasgow, NS

Harlin, Haley Vonna Alita
Halifax, NS

Hatt, Kelsey Robyn-Anne
Brooklyn, NS

Ho, Ziqing
Nanjing, PRC

Higgins, Shelby Lee
Meaghers Grant, NS

Hillier, Jessica Elizabeth Nicole
Dartmouth, NS

Hitz, Winter Rose
Bridgetown, NS

Hiscock, Karly Ann
Waverley, NS

Holt, Erin Elizabeth
Centreville, NS

Huang, Lina
Lower Sackville, NS

Hustins, Katlyn Victoria
Halifax, NS

Jacquard, Josee Michelle
Yarmouth County, NS

Jony, Nadia Catherine
Halifax, NS

Joudrey, Courtney Madison
Greenfield, NS

Kaiser, Katherine Diane
Baddeck, NS

Kendall, Lauren Kylie
Kingston, ON

Knelle, Kimberly
Argyle, NS

Landry, Emma Nicole
Halifax, NS

Langille, Janelle Elaine
River John, NS

Lanktree, Caitlin Danielle
Toronto, ON

Lawrence, Carly Lynn
Halifax, NS

Lebel, Kaleigh Marie
Stillwater Lake, NS

Legere, Emily Anne
Halifax, NS

Lenihan, Lianne Matilda Marie
New Ross, NS

Levangie, Danielle Renee
Lower Sackville, NS

Libby, Kayla Evelyn
Dartmouth, NS
Little, Jacqueline Louise Elizabeth  
Kentville, NS
 
Ludwig, Danielle P.  
St. Andrews, NB
 
Lynds, Garrett Dawn  
Truro, NS
 
MacAulay, Alison Claire  
Baddeck, NS
 
MacInnis, Mallory Louise  
Porters Lake, NS
 
MacIsaac-Billard, Judy Beth  
Dartmouth, NS
 
MacKay, Emily Anne  
Halifax, NS
 
MacKinnon, Sarah Lee  
Mississauga, ON
 
MacNutt, Holly Ann  
Yarmouth, NS
 
Madden, Jessica Tiffany  
Barrington, NS
 
Mansfield, Miranda Odell  
Caledonia, NS
 
Marando, Sarah Anne-Marie  
Dartmouth, NS
 
Marenick, Steven John Peter  
Howie Centre, NS
 
Martell, Jordyn Alessandra  
Halifax, NS
 
Martin, Garrett Alexander Vincent  
Lower Sackville, NS
 
Mattocks, Nikki Elizabeth  
Ottawa, ON
 
McKinley, Jeanetta Marie  
Milford Station, NS
 
McKinley, Melissa Natasha  
Bramber, NS
 
McNeil, Kristine Florence  
Kentsville, NS
 
McPhee, Kaitlyn Sarah  
Halifax, NS
 
Merino, Fernando Luis  
Baños, Ecuador
 
Merkel, Alexandra Pamela  
Aurora, ON
 
Miller, Madison Catherine  
Kentsville, NS
 
Moiriart, Ashley Marie  
Halifax, NS
 
Muise, Jessica Lee  
Yarmouth, NS
 
Muise, Kaitlin Alyssa  
Yarmouth, NS
 
Nassim, Samia Nabil  
Halifax, NS
 
Naugler, Dylan Charles  
Bridgewater, NS
 
Nickerson, Caitlyn Paige  
Yarmouth, NS
 
Nickerson, Laura Marie  
Barrington Passage, NS
 
Nixon, Marina Joy Lesa  
Yarmouth, NS
 
O'Reilly, Sarah Grace Adelina  
Greenwood, NS
 
Osbourne, Gabrielle Linda  
Halifax, NS
 
Pace, Brittany Lee  
Halifax, NS
 
Paris Clyke, Keisha Dawn  
Truro, NS
 
Parmiter, Claire Jane  
Halifax, NS
 
Porter, Amber Helen  
Halifax, NS
 
Pray-Leslie, Alicia Catherine  
Wolfville, NS
 
Rahman, Tasmiah  
Yarmouth, NS
 
Rankin, Kayleigh Virginia  
Rockwood, ON
 
Roberts, Victoria Krystal  
Halifax, NS
 
Sandblom, Shelley Anne  
Halifax, NS
 
Shin, Seung Yeon  
Bedford, NS
 
Skeete, Jasalynn Renee  
Sydney, NS
 
Smith, Kevin Brady  
Halifax, NS
 
Smith, Scarlett Dove  
Wolfville, NS
 
Smith, Shanda Darlene  
Upper Burlington, NS
 
Springer, Nina Renee  
Quispamsis, NB
 
Surette, Kate Evelyn  
Argyle, NS
 
Tascona, Lindsay Joe-Lewis  
Barrie, ON
 
Thompson, Holly Elizabeth  
Dartmouth, NS
 
Thompson, Laura Elaine  
Bedford, NS
 
van Niekerk, Maie  
Corner Brook, NL
 
Varone, Lorraine Marie  
Truro, NS
 
Verge, Tracey Jane  
Cambridge, NS
 
Vu, John  
Halifax, NS
 
Wallace, Kayla Ann  
Yarmouth, NS
 
Waybret, Ashleigh Reanna  
Shag Harbour, NS
 
Weeks, Crystal  
Oxford, NS
 
Wells-Donovan, Michael Thomas  
Clifford
 
Wright, Elizabeth Catherine  
Halifax, NS
 
Yang, Hee Eun  
Moncton, NB
 
Zerit, Emnet Abraham  
Halifax, NS

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Nursing

Alshammari, Majed Shafi  
Halifax, NS
 
Bohan, Erin Kathleen  
Sackville, NB
 
Dwyer, Tobi Leigh  
Dartmouth, NS
 
Foster, Shanna Rachelle  
Halifax, NS
 
Goguen, Stephanie Patrice  
Summerville, NB
 
Hunter, Vanessa Diane  
Truro, NS
 
Jefferies, Keisha Hellen  
New Glasgow, NS
 
Marcott, Sonya Lenore  
Herring Cove, NS
 
Mitchell, Julie Lynn  
Halifax, NS
 
Murphy, Bethany Amanda  
Kinkora, PE
 
Noga, Stephanie Michelle  
Halifax, NS
 
Vossen, Meghan Anne  
Saskatoon, SK
 
Waugh, Kathleen Elaine Cress  
Murray Siding, NS
 
Weatherbie, Kristina  
Covehead, PE

Doctor of Philosophy

Almater, Latifah Abdulrahman  
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

Nursing

“The Process of Teaching Caring as a Multidimensional Phenomenon in Undergraduate Nursing Programs”

Presentation of the Governor General’s Silver Medal

van Niekerk, Maie  
Corner Brook, NL
Wednesday, May 31, 2017 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Health Professions and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Carol Lillian Richards

Convocation Address
Dr. Carol Lillian Richards

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

O Canada
Faculty of Health Professions

Diploma in Emergency Health Services Management
Brunwell, Scott Alexander
Truro, NS
Laporte, Lise
Ottawa, ON
Liem, Matthew
Victoria, BC
Miller, Dale Ashton
Stewiacke, NS

Diploma in Health Services Administration
Abel, Rachel Avril
Yellowknife, NT
Downey, Sharmira Sharne
North Preston, NS
Hicks, Mark
Edmonton, AB
McIntyre, Jessica Anne
Keene, ON
Melnikov, Viktor
Saint-Hubert, QC
Rasmussen, Andrea Nadine
Halifax, NS
Slade, Gavin Dion
Halifax, NS
Taylor, Olivia
Halifax, NS

Bachelor of Health Science
Andrews, Celene Gennie
Mount Uniacke, NS
Radiological Technology
Aucoin, Danielle Renee
Waverley, NS
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Beals, Meghan Holly
Lawrencetown, NS
Respiratory Therapy
Byrne, Lynsey Marie
Belleville, ON
Medical Lab Technology
Campbell, Alison Marie
Antigonish, NS
Radiological Technology
Carter, Michelle Lynn
Milverton, ON
Radiological Technology
Carter, Samantha Marie
St. Peters, NS
Radiological Technology
Chaput, Scott Thomas Pierre
Sackville, NS
Respiratory Therapy
d'Eon, Alicia Joelle
Halifax, NS
Respiratory Therapy
Debele, Tsegerea Kuma
Halifax, NS
Respiratory Therapy
Doucett, Jonathan Robert
Dartmouth, NS
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Dunbar, Stephen
Charlottetown, PE
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Elliot, Paige Caroline
Halifax, NS
Radiological Technology
Ellis, Sara Megan
York, PE
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Ellsworth, Shania Lynn
Alberton, PE
Respiratory Therapy
Evans, LaKrisha Dawn
Oyster Bed Bridge, PE
Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology
Fedora, Amy Nicole
Sydney River, NS
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Franc, Renée Maria
Westville, NS
Radiological Technology
George, Jessica Marie
Fredericton, NB
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Grace, Jenna Nicole
Bridgewater, NS
Radiological Technology
Handcock, Kelsey Joanne Lynette
Enfield, NS
Radiological Technology
Hickey, Anthony Alvery
Oromocto, NB
Respiratory Therapy
Jamieson, Robyn Heather
Truro, NS
Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology
Kimber, Jessica Anne
Dartmouth, NS
Radiological Technology
Kressebuch, Jennifer
Sable River, NS
Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology
Kusters, Émilie Fabienne
Sydney, NS
Respiratory Therapy
Lee, Kangeun
Seoul, South Korea
Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology
Lewis, Fiona Lindsey
Elmsdale, NS
Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology
Lugossy, Anne-Marie
Granby, QC
Radiological Technology
MacIntyre, Colin Edward
Summerside, PE
Nuclear Medicine Technology
MacKinnon, Erica Pearl
Halifax, NS
Radiological Technology
Muse, Colin Joseph
Annapolis Royal, NS
Radiological Technology
Nearing, Mark Daniel
Halifax, NS
Radiological Technology
Nickerson, Starling Elizabeth Gayle
Barrington Passage, NS
Radiological Technology
Petersen, Megan
Dalhousie, NB
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Sanderson, Jaclyn Jean
Cornwall, PE
Respiratory Therapy
Shi, Kevin
Saint John, NB
Radiological Technology
Shortt, Bethany Sireena
Stirling, ON
Radiological Technology
Smith, Roger Charles Franklin
Tottenham, ON
Respiratory Therapy
Tran, Danh
Eastern Passage, NS
Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology
Turner, Kyle Clay
New Ross, NS
Respiratory Therapy
Whalen, Mikayla Dawn
Sydney, NS
Nuclear Medicine Technology
Williams, Liette Meagan
East Preston, NS
Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology

Bachelor of Science (Health Promotion)
Almakrami, Mohammed
Halifax, NS
Almeafae, Muhaysin Hulayyl
Halifax, NS
Ayoub, Abir Michel
Halifax, NS
Boudreau, Michelle Lynn
Bathurst, NB

Brushett, Sara Caroline
Dartmouth, NS

Edokpayi, Augusta Oyenmwunwa
Halifax, NS

Gesner, Erin Elizabeth
Hampton, NB

Graham, Laura Anne
Dartmouth, NS

Irwin, Bridget Veronica Xiuxiu
Nepean, ON

Johnson, Shelby Laine
St. Albert, AB

Kitsuda, Natsumi
Vancouver, BC

MacEachern, Megan
Ottawa, ON

Machado, Stefanie
Abu Dhabi, UAE

MacLean-Hawes, Amber
Upper Stewiacke, NS

Melady, Shayna Catherine Marie
Dublin, ON

Miller, Ian Michael
Halifax, NS

Munroe, Joy Veronica Gladys
Ottawa, ON

Nguyen, Nicolas Dzuy
Halifax, NS

Peterson, Angelene Amanda
Halifax, NS

Robinson, Sarah
Dartmouth, NS

Rostek, Marisa Marie
Kingston, ON

Spallacci, Silvia Maria
Hamilton, ON

Yussuf, Mahdabo Bashir
Edmonton, AB

**Bachelor of Science**

*(Kinesiology)*

Alfieri, Jenny Marita
Aylmer, QC

With Honours

Bachman, Raquel Kathleen
Lunenburg, NS

Baiiu-Chaloux, Daphne Chantal
Ottawa, ON

Baker, Nathan Dale
Clareville, NL

Barrie, Michael David
Sydney, NS

Barry, Erin Ann Marie Florence
Parker’s Cove, NL

With Honours

Beaver, Lindsey Marie
Halifax, NS

Berardelli, Kaila
Thorold, ON

Biddell, Stephanie
Toronto, ON

Bowden, Lauren Marie
New Glasgow, NS

Bowles, Amanda Julie
Burlington, ON

Brake, Jodi Lynn
Lakeside, NS

With Honours

Brooks, Laura Catherine
Acton, ON

Cartmel, Courtney Anne
Lakefield, ON

Chaisson, Emma Therese
Calgary, AB

Costa, Chelsea Tilka
Halifax, AB

Courtney, Alison Jane
Calgary, AB

Crossley, Haley Robyn
Cole Harbour, NS

Curry, Brennan
Dartmouth, NS

Daley, Emily Anne
Digby, NS

Dionne-Collins, Mary Allison
Halifax, NS

Dobson, Megan Elizabeth
Stouffville, ON

Dorey, Tristan William
Toronto, ON

With Honours

Ducros, Jamey Andrew
Ottawa, ON

Ellis, Lori Ann
Elmsdale, NS

Ellis, Victoria
Bathurst, NB

Eppler, Sarah Nicole Seaton
Kelowna, BC

With Honours

Figueiredo, Nicole Jeanine Innsifil, ON

Forbes, Shannon
London, ON

Forrestall, Leah Mary
Centreville, NS

Fraser, Camille
Ottawa, ON

Gibb, Lindsey Alison
Nobleton, ON

With Honours

Gibson, Jessika Patricia
Markham, ON

Gidney, Rachel Joyce
Digby, NS

Goldenberg, Savrina Gavriela
Toronto, ON

With Honours

Gummerson, Natalie Elizabeth
Elora, ON

Hamilton, Shilah Chantal
Belmont, NS

Harris, Meaghan Elizabeth
Oakville, ON

Hughes, Amber Alexandra
Perth, ON

Huskisson, Logan Anthony
Bridgewater, NS

Johns, Jarrett
Beaver Bank, NS

Karlsen, Juliana
Halifax, NS

Kerr, David Paul
Fredericton, NB

King, Emily Isabella
Grand Falls-Windsor, NL

Kirk, Steven Carl
Lethbridge, AB

Kowal, Kayte-Lynn Victoria
Peterborough, ON

Laird, Rhyan Taylor
Kingston, ON

Langdon, Amy Elizabeth Ann
Quispamsis, NB

Larade, Alyssa Julienne
Halifax, NS

Liew, Anthony Michael Preston
Eilung

Peterborough, ON

Love, Hana
Oakville, ON

Luehof, Marcella
Brampton, ON

Lung, Rachel Janet
Calgary, AB

With Honours

MacDonald, Hollie Kathleen
Sydney Mines, NS

Malley, Laura Ann
Halifax, NS

Manley, Katie
Millbrook, ON

Matthews, Timothy Joseph
Dartmouth, NS

Monk, Amanda Marie
Porters Lake, NS

Mucher, Yasmine
Thornhill, ON

With Honours

Muise, Renee Janine
Pubnico, NS

O’Brien, Kristen Alexander
Truro, NS

Pilacinski, Cassandra
Toronto, ON

Pippy, Shane Todd
Yarmouth, NS

Richard, Eric Alan Joseph
Lawrencetown, NS

Runte, Dylan Patrick
Kingston, ON

Spring 2017 Convocation  43
Dellapinna, Erin Elizabeth  
Halifax, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Edwards, Michelle Dorothy  
St. Lawrence, NL  
Audiology  

Folkins, Katrina Jocelyn Ruth  
Fredericton, NB  
Audiology  

Fortin-Barrette, Amy  
Baie-Comeau, QC  
Rehabilitation Research  

Harling, Danielle Janine  
Winnipeg, MB  
Occupational Therapy - Post Professional  

Howland, David  
Fredericton, NB  
Audiology  

Izzard-Wells, Karissa Victoria  
Lucasville, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Jabusch, Megan  
Saskatoon, SK  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Lee, Daniel  
Edmonton, AB  
Audiology  

Legatto, Johnnah Mary  
Sydney Mines, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Li, Lulu  
Mississauga, ON  
Audiology  

MacDonald, Jenna Lee  
Antigonish, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

MacLachlan, Elspeth Margaret  
Kingston, ON  
Audiology  

McCarthy, Alyssa Christina  
Halifax, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

McFadden, Nicole  
Calgary, AB  
Speech-Language Pathology  

McIntyre, Evan Sean  
Whitby, ON  
Audiology  

Meehan, Olivia Danielle  
Rawdon Gold Mines, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Michetti, Jennifer  
Burlington, ON  
Occupational Therapy - Post Professional  

Montpellier, Chelsea Ann  
Edmonton, AB  
Speech-Language Pathology  

O’Neill, Adrienne Leigh  
Halifax, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Pace, Sarah Elizabeth  
Halifax, NS  
Audiology  

Pelley, Nicole Robin  
Springdale, NL  
Audiology  

Pineo, Rachael  
Bridgewater, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Roach, Lindsay Ellen  
Halifax, NS  
Kinesiology  

Sebastian, Matthew Carter  
Kendal, SK  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Simpson, Heather Elizabeth  
Markham, ON  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Smith, Lewis David  
Princeton, BC  
Audiology  

Soley, Jessica Lynn  
Hubley, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Stelmac, Emily Felicia  
Sydney, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Weir, Danielle Beatrice  
Falmouth, NS  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Willis, Genevieve  
Ottawa, ON  
Speech-Language Pathology  

Young, Catherine Lynne  
Dartmouth, NS  
Audiology  

**Doctor of Philosophy**  

Sim, Meaghan  
Halifax, NS  
Interdisciplinary Studies  
“Choice or Circumstance? An Exploration of Breastfeeding Practice among Nova Scotian Mothers Classified as Overweight or Obese and Income-Related Food Insecure”
Wednesday, May 31, 2017 – 4:00pm
Faculties of Dentistry,
Health Professions and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Oral Health Professional Oath

Presentation of Diplomas and Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of Dr. D. S. Precious University Medal in Dentistry

Presentation of University Medal in Pharmacy

Convocation Address
Dr. David Gardner
Faculty of Health Professions

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Julia MacVicar, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
The Oral Health Professional Oath
To be recited by all graduating dentistry and dental hygiene students.

I do hereby solemnly swear to pledge my commitment as an oral health professional.
I will assist my patients in achieving optimal oral health.
Without discrimination, I will treat my patients with honour and respect and will contribute to their overall well-being.
My patients will be actively involved in their treatment decisions, and they can trust that I will compassionately place their needs before my own.
I will always conduct myself in an ethical and professional manner, and will hold myself to the highest standards. I will not undertake tasks beyond my ability and competence.
I will promote access to care and social justice for those who are most vulnerable. I will protect and preserve the oral health of the public.
I am committed to evidence-based practice and life-long learning. I will strive to contribute to the advancement of dental education for the benefit of my community, patients and colleagues.
These promises I make freely, and upon my honour.

Faculty of Dentistry

Diploma in Dental Hygiene
Bell, Molly Elizabeth
Middle Musquodoboit, NS
Bond, Alicia Marie
Coldbrook, NS
Butler, Kathryn
St. John’s, NL
Devost, Émilie Josée
Fredericton, NB
Fraser, Jade Marie
Halifax, NS
Gillespie, Taylor Nicole
New Glasgow, NS
Grant, Sarah Ann
Chéticamp, NS
Jackson, Elaina Daisy
Montague, ON
Khattar, Shiva
Dartmouth, NS
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Halifax, NS
McConkey, Ruth Anne
St. Stephen, NB
Merry, Britney Ivy
Chéticamp, NS
Milligan, Stacey Ellen
Waverley, NS
Porter, Emily Louise
Porterville, NL
Pothier, Brittney Dawn
Wedgeport, NS
Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace
New Glasgow, NS
Publicover, Morgan Lee-Anne
Dartmouth, NS
Ramos Reyes, Mariuska
Halifax, NS
Rizvi, Masooma Batool
Markham, ON
Sabourin, Jeannie Marie
Westlock, AB
Tingley, Samantha Leigh
Amherst, NS
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna
Milo, AB
van Vonderen, Rachel Chelsea
Antigonish, NS
Verhulst, Anna Marieke
New Glasgow, PE
Watson, Courtney Jan
Fredericton, NB
Wilson, Amelia Claire
Liscomb, NS

Bachelor of Dental Hygiene
Parsons, Victoria Julia
Grand Falls-Windsor, NL
Peraza, Francia Elizabeth
Halifax, NS
Weinkauf, Chelsea Jordyne
Medicine Hat, AB

Doctor of Dental Surgery
Ahmad, Dana
Kuwait
Ahmad, Nadeem
Halifax, NS
Alawady, Abdullah
Bayan, Kuwait
Albusairi, Khaleed
Khaitan City, Kuwait
Alexander, Shamara Joan
Stephenville, NL

Antony, Dany
Winnipeg, MB
Atwi, Mohamad Abdulhass
Halifax, NS
Aujla, Gagandeep Kaur
Edmonton, AB
Barton, Abby Marie
Woodstock, NB
Bernard, Christopher Marc
Fredericton, NB
Czart, Angelika
Mississauga, ON
De Amicis, Julia Carmela
Milford, NS
Dehrab, Hanan Abdulnassir
Kuwait
Dickie, Charlotte Louise
St. John’s, NL
Docksteader, Christina Colleen
Charlottetown, PE
Drake, Samantha Michelle
Frenchman’s Cove, NL
Duff, Melissa Joan
Paradise, NL
Dumont, Joseph Reginald
Oakland, ME
Dunphy, Maria Bridget
Antigonish, NS
Grimes, Schona Ashley
St. John’s, NL
Guay, André-Michel Georges
Moncton, NB
Haddad, Maria
Halifax, NS
Kasianov, Victor
Halifax, NS
Kim, Eunnie
Halifax, NS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City, Province</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Klassen, Chad Irwin</td>
<td>Abbotsford, BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Spencer Wayment</td>
<td>Pleasant View, UT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langille, Adrienne Michelle</td>
<td>Fredericton, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levasseur, David Patrick</td>
<td>Van Buren, ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Joseph Ryan</td>
<td>Safford, AZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacPherson, Calvin Alexander</td>
<td>Pleasant View, UT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Devin Andrew</td>
<td>Stratford, PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahal, Meeta</td>
<td>Karnal, India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Stephanie Lynn</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marroquin Guevara, Rafael A.</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugford, Sidney Julie Anne</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multari, Marissa Ann</td>
<td>Windsor, ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngu, Yu Lin</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randhawa, Kawar</td>
<td>Brampton, ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rizvi, Farhan</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Nathan Michael</td>
<td>Fall River, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stang, Adam Robert</td>
<td>Medicine Hat, AB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steeves, Thomas William</td>
<td>Juniper, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suh, Yoo Kyung Amanda</td>
<td>Seoul, South Korea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teed, Christine Patricia</td>
<td>Rothesay, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorbourne, Kyle Joseph St.Clair</td>
<td>Pubnico, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tung, Bryceton See Jun</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yakub, Ivit</td>
<td>Richmond Hill, ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younker, Craig Mitchell Barrie</td>
<td>Grand Bay-Westfield, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zike, Benjamin Gerald</td>
<td>Kaysville, UT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bork, Alexandra Eden</td>
<td>Sydney Mines, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, Seamus Alexander Cairney</td>
<td>Fredericton, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Michael Patrick James</td>
<td>Saint John, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briand, Mathieu David</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brun, Danielle Marie</td>
<td>Hammond's Plains, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Amanda Paige</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustin, Matthew Blair</td>
<td>Lunenburg, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Brent Stephen</td>
<td>Blues Mills, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castellani, Adam Lewis</td>
<td>Hammond's Plains, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caume, Melissa Diane</td>
<td>River Ryan, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesley, David Arthur</td>
<td>Moncton, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbourne, Jeffrey David</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comeau, Nathan Alexander</td>
<td>Charlottetown, PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronkhite, Brittany Beth</td>
<td>Woodstock, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Samantha Christine</td>
<td>Carrolls Corner, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deveau, Brent Joseph</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, Julie Christina</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Gisèle M. J.</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias, Sarah Marion</td>
<td>Dalhousie, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwin, Yhana Ellysa</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahie, Adam</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fares, Rebecca Shams</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, Tessa Marie</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, Joshua Adam</td>
<td>Glace Bay, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Samuel David</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley, Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>Lower Sackville, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Emma Jane</td>
<td>Saint John, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Michael Andrew</td>
<td>New Waterford, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Nicole Marie</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacquard, Léo Joseph</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jin, Alice</td>
<td>Moncton, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaupp, Kristin Carole</td>
<td>Truro, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelloway, Matthew William</td>
<td>Glace Bay, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Jung Min</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koushesh, Maryam</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladda, Matthew Alexander</td>
<td>St. Stephen, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Sarah Yvonne</td>
<td>Cavendish, PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, C. Ryan</td>
<td>Glace Bay, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liang, Rebecca</td>
<td>Charlottetown, PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Janie Jennifer</td>
<td>Bathurst, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Losier, Danielle Anne</td>
<td>Fredericton, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Losier, Mia Genevieve</td>
<td>Miramichi, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Neil, Gerald Alphonsus</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Breagh Marie</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Kathleen Marie</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackinnon, Carolyn Alexa</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackinnon, Heather Jean</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLellan, Melissa Charlene</td>
<td>Antigonish, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailman, Jamie Lynn</td>
<td>Bridgewater, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailman, Laura Dianne</td>
<td>Shelburne, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martell, Katelyn Marie</td>
<td>Cole Harbour, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matchett, Tamara</td>
<td>Moncton, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Laura Lynn</td>
<td>Quispamsis, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaul, Paige Julia</td>
<td>Charlottetown, PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Laura Elizabeth</td>
<td>Stratford, PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Dell, Lea Helena</td>
<td>Miramichi, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly, Beth Anne</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overmars, Jessica Anne</td>
<td>Antigonish, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padda, Vaninder Kaur</td>
<td>Woodstock, NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Madeline</td>
<td>Bathurst, NB</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Faculty of Health Professions**

**Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City, Province</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bach, Ryan Andrew</td>
<td>Dominion, NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedard, Jeffrey Andrew</td>
<td>Sydney, NS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Spring 2017 Convocation 49
Parker, Thomas Jackson
Doaktown, NB
Pendleton, Kelsey Katheryn
St. George, NB
Pitman, Jennifer Alexandra
Bridgewater, NS
Powell, Kathleen Elizabeth
Ottawa, ON
Rehan, Sara
Dartmouth, NS
Roche, Hannah Gaylene
Pownal, PE
Rogers, Jeana Lee
Port Colborne, ON
Savage, Tim Marc
Grand Falls, NB
Scholten, Natalie Kathleen
Saint John, NB
Shams, Rana
Halifax, NS
Sidhom, Mareina
Halifax, NS
Smyth, Paul Colin
Fredericton, NB
Sukkar, Lila
Halifax, NS
Targett, Cassandra Monique
Halifax, NS
Teasdale, Miranda Lynn
Antigonish, NS
Teimouri, Arezou
Halifax, NS
Vallee, Alain Michael
Timberlea, NS
van Oirschot, Brea Darlene
Antigonish, NS
van Rossum, Alyssa Kirsten
Antigonish, NS
Wagner, Brittany Katelyn
Halifax, NS
Waite, James Logan
Charlottetown, PE
Wright, Sarah Jane
Rowley, NB
Yarney, Kristine Efua Gyetewaa
Ottawa, ON

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Periodontics
Flood, Brittany Diane
Rothesay, NB
Gibson, Iain Niven
Calgary, AB

Presentation of the
Dr. D. S. Precious University
Medal in Dentistry
Drake, Samantha Michelle
Frenchman’s Cove, NL

Presentation of the
University Medal in
Pharmacy
Ladda, Matthew Alexander
St. Stephen, NB
Thursday, June 1, 2017 – 9:00am
Faculties of Engineering
and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the Avery Prize

Convocation Address
Dr. Corinne MacDonald
Faculty of Engineering

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
Faculty of Engineering

Bachelor of Engineering

Abbaalkhail, Mishaa Khalid I.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Electrical Engineering

Abdel-Hamied, Ibrahim
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Abdelrahman, Majed Fakhri
Amman, Jordan
Industrial Engineering

Abdul Sattar, Omair
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Abulaila, Ahmed Majed
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Abuzaid, Abdulaziz Abdullah
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia
Industrial Engineering

Adhkari, Sudarsan
Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Al Dhamin, Ali Essa
Al Qatif, Saudi Arabia
Electrical Engineering

Al Hamoud, Mohammed Abdulhai
Al Qatif, Saudi Arabia
Electrical Engineering

Alain, Matthew Andre
Kingston, NS
Electrical Engineering

Albareki, Moshari Mohammed
Dammam, Saudi Arabia
Industrial Engineering

Aldenaini, Faisel Fahad
Dammam, Saudi Arabia
Electrical Engineering

Alghamdi, Hassan Saleh
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

Ali, Arsalan
Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Allen, Nathanael Porter
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Alshammary, Zyad Homud
Al-Jubail City, Saudi Arabia
Industrial Engineering

Alyousef, Ahmed Abdulrahman
Buraydah, Qassim
Electrical Engineering

Amassi, Mohammed
Dartmouth, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Anson-Cartwright, Graeme
Calgary, AB
Civil Engineering

Arsenault, Bradley Charles
Cambridge, NS
Electrical Engineering

AuCoin, Christien Alexandre
Sydney, NS
Electrical Engineering

Avci, Oguz
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Awad, Anisa Nabil
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Bailie, R. Logan
Onslow Mountain, NS
Industrial Engineering

Barnes, Timothy David
Bridgewater, NS
Civil Engineering

Barrett, Nathan George
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Beanlands, Jason Donald
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Bell, Steven Daniel
Upper Tantallon, NS
Civil Engineering

Bharwad, Jignesh Bharatbhai
Ahmedabad, India
Industrial Engineering

Biais, Keilah Maria Tablante
Rizal, Philippines
Industrial Engineering

Bland, Ben Scott
Falmouth, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Blohkm, Addie Kai Lin
Rhinebeck, NY
Industrial Engineering

Boivin, Sebastien
La Baie, QC
Electrical Engineering

Borchuk, Alexander
Hillsdale, ON
Mineral Resource Engineering

Boudreau, Mathieu Martin
Cheticamp, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Brathwaite, Jason Jabari
St. Michael, Barbados
Electrical Engineering

Bruvels, Nicholas Craig
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Cameron, Nicholas Eldridge
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

Cammm, Brendon Alexander
Fall River, NS
Electrical Engineering

Campbell, Daniel Patrick
Dartmouth, NS
Civil Engineering

Campbell, Nicholas Arthur
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

Carroll, Erin Marie
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Carter, Mitchell Darrin
Oxford, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Chen, Hongshen
Shenyang, PRC
Civil Engineering

Chiasson, Brett Stephen
Bedford, NS
Electrical Engineering

Clark, John William Earle
Edmonton, AB
Civil Engineering

Cochrane, Matthew
Kentville, NS
Electrical Engineering

Cock, Jami
Pictou, NS
Industrial Engineering

Cole, Benjamin John Edmann
Liverpool, NS
Electrical Engineering

Collier-Jarvis, Spencer
St. John’s, NL
Civil Engineering

Coolen, Brandel John
Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Corey, Christopher Andrew
Canning, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Cosman, Joshua Michael
Rothesay, NB
Mineral Resource Engineering
Cox, Robynne Acacia Loomer
Bible Hill, NS
Electrical Engineering
Crouse, Corbin Mitchell Wayne
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
Currie, Allan Joseph
Glace Bay, NS
Electrical Engineering
d’Eon, Gregory Lawrence
Dartmouth, NS
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Currie, Allan Joseph
Glace Bay, NS
Electrical Engineering
Datta, Aneek
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
De Guerre, Madelaine Virginia Ann
Toronto, ON
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program
Diab, Bader AbdulSattar
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Doherty, Mackenzie James
Chipman Brook, NS
Civil Engineering
Doucette, Alexander Marc
Tignish, PE
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Doucette, Lucas Joseph
Alberton, PE
Electrical Engineering
Du, Ruinan
Wuhan, PRC
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Dupuis, Jasper
Toronto, ON
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Edgar, Jason Keith William
Vancouver, BC
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program
Esmat, Basma Medhat
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering
Esmat, Moustafa Medhat
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Farrell, Matthew Paul
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
Forsyth, Michael Elliott
Margaree Valley, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Freja, Firas Mohamed Amin
Palestine
Civil Engineering
Gagnon, Christopher Donald
Walkerton, ON
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Gashi, Yiber
Summerside, PEI
Civil Engineering
Ghazal, Hasan Mazin
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Gheorghe, Lucas Alexander
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program
Gillan, Kyle James
Mermaid, PE
Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program
Glenn, Joshua David
Stellarton, NS
Electrical Engineering
Goodland, Jessica Eve
Port aux Choix, NF
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program
Graham, Michael William
Kenzieville, NS
Civil Engineering
Grandy, Heather Elizabeth
London, ON
Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program
Grandy, Tyler Gerald
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Guoan, Xin
Shenyang, PRC
Industrial Engineering
Gwynne-Timothy, Thomas Evan
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Harrison, Chet Alan
Kentville, NS
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program
Hartfield, Steve Frederick
Ingersoll, ON
Electrical Engineering
Hatton, Lyall John Byrn
Dartmouth, NS
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Hawkins, Julia Padwick
Vancouver, BC
Civil Engineering
Henry, Zachary Thomas
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program
Hewitt, Nicholas James
Brockville, ON
Electrical Engineering
Hollins, Michael Jeffrie
Shearwater, NS
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Hopkins, Thomas James Walker
New Minas, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program
Horre, Gregory Patrick
Dartmouth, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program
Hubley, Drew Alexander
Elmsdale, NS
Electrical Engineering
Hughes, Scott William Nicholas
Blockhouse, NS
Electrical Engineering
Co-operative Program
Humber, Dylan Cedrych
Kingston, NS
Electrical Engineering
Hussein, Amer Al-Tayeb
Haifa, Palestine
Industrial Engineering
Igali, Luka Leone
Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering
Ikram, Talal
Karachi, Pakitan
Civil Engineering
Jalink, Benjamin Liam
Kingston, ON
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program
Jaravaza, Takudzwa Brian
Harare, Zimbabwe
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program
Jin, ZiJian
Nanjing, PRC
Industrial Engineering
Johnson, Evan John
Fort St. John, BC
Civil Engineering
Kalani, Dhananjay Damodar
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering
Keboe, Lindsay Claire
Arichat, NS
Civil Engineering
Kenny, Dylan
Aylmer, QC
Industrial Engineering

Kettleson, Ross Clarke
Westfield, NJ
Electrical Engineering

Khan, Jawad Naimat Saif
Karachi, Pakistan
Electrical Engineering

King, Logan
Dartmouth, NS
Civil Engineering

King, Stuart Thomas
Dartmouth, NS
Civil Engineering

La Pierre, Colin Edward
Truro, NS
Industrial Engineering

Lane, Brendan Robert
Dartmouth, NS
Electrical Engineering

LeBlanc, Connor Raymond
Dartmouth, NS
Civil Engineering

Lee, Brendan Joshua Fletcher
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Leroux, Adam Michael
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Lindsay, Gregory
Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Linzel, Tate Christopher
Fall River, NS
Industrial Engineering

Liu, Haiyang
ShenYang, PRC
Electrical Engineering

Liu, Shijie
Zhengjiang, PRC
Electrical Engineering

Liu, Shuai
Beijing, PRC
Electrical Engineering

Liu, Yunke
Nanjing, PRC
Industrial Engineering

Lyons, James Arthur
Canning, NS
Civil Engineering

Lyttle, Matthew Logan Darrell
Windsor, NS
Industrial Engineering

MacCallum, Justin James
Pictou, NS
Civil Engineering

MacDonald, Andrew Dougald William
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

MacDonald, Jacob David
New Glasgow, NS
Civil Engineering

MacEachern, Daina Lee
Bible Hill, NS
Civil Engineering

Machaalani, Elias Abdo
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

MacHattie, April Erin Katrina
Truro, NS
Industrial Engineering

MacKay, Emma Marie
Charlottetown, PE
Industrial Engineering

MacKay, Rainer John
New Glasgow, NS
Civil Engineering

MacLeod, Katie Elizabeth
Dunvegan, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

MacPhail, Connor Patrick
Annapolis Royal, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Maslov, Victor Francois
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

McArthur, Matthew Andrew
Calgary, AB
Civil Engineering

McCumber, Matthew Leslie
Seeley’s Bay, ON
Electrical Engineering

McDonald, William Brendan
Toronto, ON
Industrial Engineering

McLennan, Cameron Duncan
Rothesay, NB
Mineral Resource Engineering

McMullen, Alicia Rosemarie
Verona, ON
Civil Engineering

Mercer, Brittany Erica
Bathurst, NB
Mineral Resource Engineering

Merchant, John Alexander
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Mills, Julia Catherine
Dartmouth, NS
Civil Engineering

Mirzaei-Mazraeh, Hamed
Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Moignard, Christopher Albert
Vancouver, BC
Civil Engineering

Mrad, Melody
Bcharre, Lebanon
Civil Engineering

Naserifard, Nikrooz
Vancouver, BC
Mineral Resource Engineering

Nelson, Angus James Robert
Toronto, ON
Industrial Engineering

Omrani-Moghadam, Nazanin
Meshhad, Iran
Mineral Resource Engineering

Omrani-Moghadam, Negar
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Onuoha, Ozioma Raphael
Imo, Nigeria
Mineral Resource Engineering

Page, Matthew David
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

Paravar, Hamid Ebrahim
Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering
Young, Emily Elizabeth  
Ottawa, ON  
Electrical Engineering  
Co-operative Program

Yu, Jiayi  
Wuhan, PRC  
Industrial Engineering  
Co-operative Program

Zhang, Fan  
Jingmen, PRC  
Electrical Engineering  
Co-operative Program

Zhou, Daohan  
Anshan, LN, PRC  
Mineral Resource Engineering

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Applied Science  
Arsenault, Michel David  
Riverview, NB  
Civil Engineering

Asiri, Yassir  
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia  
Mineral Resource Engineering

Butt, Sarah Jessica Noelle  
Grand Falls Windsor, NL  
Civil Engineering

Couch, John Wesley  
Ingersoll, ON  
Industrial Engineering

Fraser, Melissa Erin  
Antigonish, NS  
Civil Engineering

Han, Lu  
Shenyang, PRC  
Industrial Engineering

Jahan, Iffat  
Khulna, Bangladesh  
Civil Engineering

Liu, Zhuojun  
Shanghai, PRC  
Industrial Engineering

Mallahi, Mohammad  
Booshehr, Iran  
Industrial Engineering

Mirhedayati Roudsari, Habib  
Rudsar, Iran  
Electrical Engineering

Olajide, Babatope Ebenezer  
Lagos, Nigeria  
Civil Engineering

Omar, Najiya Mohamed  
Libya, Sirte  
Electrical Engineering

Serracin-Pitti, Dallys Ellen  
Brookfield, NS  
Civil Engineering

Warner, Shane Point  
Wolfville, NS  
Civil Engineering

Yin, Danqing  
Chizhou, PRC  
Electrical Engineering

Master of Engineering  
Abro, Taimoor Ahmed  
Jacobabad, Sindh, Pakistan  
Internetworking

Ahmad, Jamal  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Ali, Asif  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Ayoade, Adedamola Gbadresse  
Abeokuta, Nigeria  
Internetworking

Balu, Kishore  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Chauhan, Jitender Singh  
New Delhi, India  
Internetworking

Chockalingam, Vengat Siva Raman  
Chennai, India  
Internetworking

Dhaliwal, Kuldeep Singh  
Punjab, India  
Internetworking

Dolaasthan, Wanmathy  
Madurai, India  
Internetworking

Esmat, Medhat Moustafa  
Beechville, NS  
Electrical Engineering

Gandhi, Jasmeet Singh  
New Delhi, India  
Internetworking

Govindarajan, Shuresh  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Gupta, Shashank  
Ghaziabad, India  
Internetworking

Hussain, Fahad  
Pilibhit, India  
Internetworking

Jebarat Devadasan, Jonathan Cecil  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Kaur, Harmanpreet  
Punjab, India  
Internetworking

Khan, Aamir  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Krishnamoorthi, Karthick  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Kumar, Shiv  
Uttar Pradesh, India  
Internetworking

Kuppusamy Nagamanickam, Balaviknesh  
Erode, India  
Internetworking

Mann, Manpreet Singh  
New Delhi, India  
Internetworking

Matharu, Karamjot Singh  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Murphy, David Edward Gerard  
Bedford, NS  
Civil Engineering

Nanduri, Phani Teja  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Nanthagopal, Giridharan  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Narayanaswamy, Anil  
Chickballapur, India  
Internetworking

Narisetty, Rajesh  
Hyderabad, Telangana, India  
Internetworking

Patel, Apurv Maheshbhai  
Ahmedabad, India  
Internetworking

Patel, Maulik Dhirajil  
Gandhinagar, India  
Internetworking

Perumal, Sarath Kumar  
Chennai, India  
Internetworking

Raja, Prashanth  
Halifax, NS  
Internetworking

Rakesh Kumar, Mr  
Bhubaneswar, India  
Internetworking

Roy, Tathagata  
Kolkata, India  
Internetworking
Shabaane, Awatif
Gharyan, Libya
Internetworking

Shankar, Arvind Narayan
Chennai, India
Internetworking

Sharma, Ayush
New Delhi, India
Internetworking

Sharma, Bharti
Gurgaon, India
Internetworking

Sharma, Gagneesh Pal
Punjab, India
Internetworking

Singh, Iqbal
Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India
Internetworking

Singh, Mandeep
Punjab, India
Internetworking

Singh, Simrandeep
Punjab, India
Internetworking

Sirivuri, Krishna Chaitanya Varma
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Subash, Nimisha
Kerala, India
Electrical Engineering

Thirunavukkarasu, Prakaash
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Varudharaju, Jeevitha
Tamil Nadu, India
Internetworking

Master of Science

Latka, Joshua Gerald Lenethen
Dartmouth, NS
Engineering Mathematics

Doctor of Philosophy

Alarabi, Abdulrazig Younis
Libya
Electrical Engineering
“Multidimensional Optimal Control of Wind Turbine Generator”

Alhumaidi, Fadhel Ahmed M.
Qateef, Saudi Arabia
Electrical Engineering
“Increasing Throughput in Multiuser Two-Hop Relay Networks Using Time Scheduling and Signal Processing”

Chen, Xi
Fushun, PRC
Civil Engineering
“Numerical Study of the in-Plane Behaviour of Concrete Masonry Infills Bounded by Steel Frames”

Fazili, Yashar
Halifax, NS
Engineering Mathematics
“SLA Aware Green Routing Mechanisms for WDM GMPLS Networks”

Sharafimasooleh, Masoumeh
Tehran, Iran
Civil Engineering
“Effect of High Chloride Concentrations on Cast Iron Corrosion and Water Quality in Drinking Water Distribution Systems”

Stoddart, Amina Kathleen
Aylesford, NS
Civil Engineering
“Field-Scale Evaluation of Drinking Water Biofiltration”

Presentation of the Avery Prize

MacKay, Emma Marie
Charlottetown, PE
Thursday, June 1, 2017 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Engineering and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas and Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees
Conferring of Higher Degrees
Presentation of the Governor General’s Gold Medal

Convocation Address
Dr. Clifton Johnston
Faculty of Engineering

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Julia MacVicar, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
Faculty of Engineering

**Diploma in Engineering**

**Abbott, Mitchell Alexander**
Dartmouth, NS

**Abdullah, Ahmed**
Cairo, Egypt

**Adebola-Bello, Ikeoluwa Awwal**
Halifax, NS

**Afani, Farah**
Halifax, NS

**Al Sawadi, Hassan Zahed**
Halifax, NS

**Alfadly, Abdullah Abdulhai M.**
Dhahran Saudi Arabia

**Amir, Sana**
Halifax, NS

**Anthony, Lori Aylissa**
Liverpool, NS

**Awad, Adam**
Halifax, NS

**Awe, Joshua Taiwo**
Lagos, Lagos State, Nigeria

**Bagnell, Lyle David**
Lower Sackville, NS

**Baltazar, Jazmin Ella**
Halifax, NS

**Beaton, Allan Cameron**
Inverness, NS

**Bekkers, Frederick M.**
Halifax, NS

**Bergeron, Maxime Andre**
Dartmouth, NS

**Bin Mohiadin, Muhammad Syazwan**
Kuala Lampur, Malaysia

**Bray, Ceilidh Anne Menzies**
Halifax, NS

**Brenton, Laura Jill**
Crowes Mills, NS

**Brisebois, Kyle Gerard**
Fort Saskatchewan, AB

**Campbell, Adam James**
Prospect, NS

**Chen, Guanyi**
Foshan, Guangdong, PRC

**Chen, Long**
Liu Zhou, Guang Xi, PRC

**Chinnery, Daimhin Sara Grace**
Calgary, AB

**Chong, Jesse Won-Young**
Calgary, AB

**Chumik, Leland Gregory**
Calgary, AB

**Cooke, Jake Edmund Allen**
Herring Cove, NS

**Coolen, Matthew Allen**
Halifax, NS

**Cottrell, Callum Percy**
Guelph, ON

**Cox, Allan Bruce**
Bass River, NS

**Crispo, Mark Nicholas**
Ottawa, ON

**Cunniyah, Akshay**
Halifax, NS

**Dalton, James Eldon**
Summerside, PE

**Daoud, Amine Hassan**
Lebanon

**Dawe, Connor Quentin Leonard**
Calgary, AB

**Dedekind, Charl**
Calgary, AB

**Demont, Joshua Scott**
Ellershouse, NS

**Deviller, Drew Taylor**
Yarmouth, NS

**Dewar, Alexander Lalone**
Dartmouth, NS

**Djetore, Ogheneovie Samuel**
Ikorodu, Lagos State, Nigeria

**Ejeh, Oritseweyinmi**
Warri, Delta State, Nigeria

**ElGhanam, Ahmed Ayman Mahmoud Mohamed**
Mansoura, Al-Dakahlia, Egypt

**Enyingwa, Joseph Chukwuodoziem**
Aladji, Abia State, Nigeria

**Evelyn, Michael Robert**
Ottawa, ON

**Fareed, Sameer Ahmad**
Halifax, NS

**Fatungase, Ibrahim Boluwatife**
Agege, Lagos, Nigeria

**Fisher, Brock Patrick Otto**
Kingston, ON

**Flick, Laura Margaret**
Dartmouth, NS

**Freeman, Alec David**
Halifax, NS

**Gibson, Cyerra Maria**
Nassau, The Bahamas

**Gilbert, Chidi Cajetan**
Port-Harcourt, Rivers State, Nigeria

**Girikumar, Ashwin**
Kollam, Kerala, India

**Gorget, Sandra Samir Gerges**
Cairo, Egypt

**Griffin, Danielle Mary**
Mahone Bay, NS

**Hajibi, Faisal Nizar Hussein**
Amman, Jordan

**Han, Tiensheng**
Shanghai, PRC

**Hiscock, Zachary Peter**
Corner Brook, NL

**Huang, Xiaoting**
Nanchang, PRC

**Hudder, Jensen Marie**
Whites Lake, NS

**Idemudia, David Osalumese**
Abuja, Nigeria

**Irvine, Jack Christopher**
Barrie, ON

** Isaacs, Shannon Marie**
Halifax, NS

**Jaume, Sergio**
Calgary, AB

**Jewers, Eric Karl**
Waverley, NS

**Josefchak, Danica Lorraine**
Calgary, AB

**Kadernani, Abdulmajid Ahmed**
Mombasa Coast, Kenya

**Kerr, Ian Patrick**
Bedford, NS

**Kettlewell, Brenna Catherine**
Quispamsis, NB

**King, Sebastien John**
Gros Islet, Castries, St. Lucia

**Kirby, Joshua Leigh**
Lower Sackville, NS

**Koseoglu, Altay**
Halifax, NS

**Lane, Brendan Robert**
Dartmouth, NS

**LeRoux, Nicole Kristen**
Halifax, NS

**Lessard, Laura Elizabeth**
Ottawa, ON

**Ley, Ryan David**
Sydney, NS

**Li, Amy**
Calgary, AB

**Luck, Tarren Paul**
St. Albert, AB

**Lukindo, Mboza Sambasa Tegani**
Halifax, NS

**MacArthur, Derek James**
Inverness, NS

**MacKenzie, Kyle Nicholas**
Union Center, NS

**MacKnight, Michael James**
Dartmouth, NS

**Maddalena, Sophia Tess**
Halifax, NS

**Mansour, Hady Mohamed**
Kuwait

**Mansour, Hady Mohamed**
Kuwait

**Mansur, Hady Mohamed**
Kuwait

**Manuel, Matthew Wayne**
Halifax, NS

**Martin, Connor Ryerson**
Toronto, ON

**Mayhew, Robert Boyd**
Bedford, NS

**McCracken, Aidan Lewis**
Bedford, NS

**Merdan, Ahmed M.**
Halifax, NS
Murphy, Ben Joseph  
Halifax, NS  
Murphy, Gabrielle Marie  
Saint John, NB  
Napier, Emily Rose  
Halifax, NS  
Nguyen, Thao Lee Ann  
Cole Harbour, NS  
Nian, Tingyao  
Changchun, PRC  
Napier, Emily Rose  
Halifax, NS  
Nguyen, Thao Lee Ann  
Cole Harbour, NS  
Nian, Tingyao  
Changchun, PRC  
Nielsen, Kent E.  
Innisfail, AB  
Nimer, Essa Jamal  
Halifax, NS  
O'Brien, Rory S. E.  
Yarmouth, NS  
O'Neil, Ethan Alexander  
Quispamsis, NB  
Okoroafor, Samuel Onyedikachi  
Ahaba-Imengi, Abia State, Nigeria  
Oragui, Chukwuka Arinze  
Port Harcourt, Rivers State, Nigeria  
Park, Yoonsang  
Halifax, NS  
Parmiter, Benjamin James  
Lawrencetown, NS  
Patterson, Connor  
Hammonds Plains, NS  
Purcell, Ian Kenneth  
Middle Sackville, NS  
Putnam, Matthew Todd  
Kamloops, BC  
Rayes, Yousef Husam  
Hama, Syria  
Rigg, Evan George  
Dartmouth, NS  
Rodriguez, Cesar  
Calgary, AB  
Ross, Graham Fraser  
Halifax, NS  
Shahrstan, Faraj  
Halifax, NS  
Song, Brian Hyukyong  
Nigudoo, NB  
Song, Hyeoung Cathy  
Maple Ridge, BC  
Sop Fozin Kamga P, Jordan  
Halifax, NS  
Stafford, Braden Andrew  
Halifax, NS  
Stanton, Gillian May Lee  
Digby, NS  
Swinamer, Ryan Douglas  
Halifax, NS  
Szeto, Mitchell  
Halifax, NS  
Taylor, Ryan Gordon  
Marshall, SK  
Tingley, Rebecca Grace  
Hillsborough, NB  
Trabuls, Bader  
Damascus, Syria  
Tremblay, Charles Andre  
Calgary, AB  
vander Poel, Mike  
Truro, NS  
Vautour, Elijah Harrison  
Saint John, NB  
Wawer, Elzieta Maria  
North Sydney, NS  
Wilson, Margaret Frances  
Halifax, NS  
Wright, Cassidy Nicole  
Regina, SK  
Wu, Qianjiang  
Beijing, PRC  
Xu, Xiangxu  
Beijing, PRC  
Yamin, Adnan Khaled  
Halifax, NS  
Yang, Xin  
Shanxi, PRC  
Yousef, Omar Hisham Helmy Mahmoud  
Beijing, PRC  
Zachernuk, Nicholas Serge  
Halifax, NS  
Zhao, Edward Lu  
Bedford, NS  
Zozuk, Cory Donovan  
Dartmouth, NS  

**Bachelor of Engineering**  

Abdulrahman, Mohammad Mehdi  
Halifax, NS  
Environmental Engineering  

Adderson, Ryan  
Dartmouth, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Adye, James Robert  
Dartmouth, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

AIGeromozi, Mo  
Halifax, NS  
Materials Engineering  

Alghamdi, Saeed  
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia  
Chemical Engineering  

Barnable, Maggie Ann  
Winnipeg, MB  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Barney, Susan Roxanne  
St. John’s, NL  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Bent, Bradley Joseph  
Middleton, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Bielaowski, Rai John  
Halifax, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Blanchard, Aidan Charles  
Halifax, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Borden, Sarah  
Saint John, NB  
Environmental Engineering  

Bouchie, Kyle Joseph  
Antigonish, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Bourque, Alexandre Paul  
Ben Eoin, NS  
Environmental Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Bozorgian, Aradokht  
Fort McMurray, AB  
Chemical Engineering  

Cai, Binbin  
JiangShu, Nan Jing, China  
Mechanical Engineering  

Cameron, Nicole Ashley  
Port Hood, NS  
Materials Engineering  

Cantwell, Stephen Louis  
Sydney Mines, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  

Chalmers, Janna Rose  
Richmond Hill, ON  
Mechanical Engineering  

Chambers, Neil Cameron  
Fredericton, NB  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Chase, Geoffrey Robert Jurgens  
Halifax, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Collette, Steven James  
Riverview, NB  
Chemical Engineering  

Collins, Justin Wilfred  
Milford, NS  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Comhaire, Jonathan Tyler  
Sioux Lookout, ON  
Materials Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Conrad, Alexander Keith Fiander  
Head of St. Margaret’s Bay, NS  
Chemical Engineering  

Crane, Thomas Stephen  
Dartmouth, NS  
Environmental Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Spring 2017 Convocation  61
LeFrank, Abigail Marie  
Halifax, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Li, Ran  
Nanjing, PRC  
Mechanical Engineering  

Liu, Hang  
Changchun, PRC  
Mechanical Engineering  

Livadonov, Ilia  
Halifax, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  

Londero, Luke Giacomo  
Whitehorse, YT  
Mechanical Engineering  

MacDonald, David Andrew  
Antigonish, NS  
Environmental Engineering  

MacDonald, Evan David  
Antigonish, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

MacDougall, Catherine Marie  
Bedford, NS  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

MacKell, Bradley Eric  
Belnan, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

MacLean, Andrew Myles  
Tatamagouche, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

MacLean, Brittany Taylor  
Truro, NS  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

MacLean, Marissa  
Riverton, NS  
Materials Engineering  

MacLeod, Marc-Andre  
Scotsburn, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

MacMaster, Andrew Daniel  
Cole Harbour, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Mahmoud, Anas Mohamed Ahmed Mohamed  
Alexandria, Egypt  
Chemical Engineering  

Mancheno Hidalgo, Alegria  
Quito, Ecuador  
Environmental Engineering  

Martakoush, Sarah  
Syria  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

McCahill, Nicolette Paula  
Kingston, Ontario  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Mckenney, Matthew Roderick  
Truro, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Meldrum, Lawrence Timothy  
Wolfville, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Morelly, Rasha  
Lattakia, Syria  
Chemical Engineering  

Morrisson, Sarah Lynn  
Cole Harbour, NS  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Muir, John James  
Dartmouth, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Murdymootoo, Kelina  
Beau-Bassin, Mauritius  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Neal, Brandon Patrick  
Summerside, PE  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Netipat, Nitipol  
Bangkok, Thailand  
Chemical Engineering  

Nolan, Ian Benjamin  
Bridgewater, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Normore, Mitchell  
Conception Bay South, NL  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Osei Boateng, Herbert  
Sharjah, UAE  
Chemical Engineering  

Ouellette, Danika  
Moncton, NB  
Environmental Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Page, Kirby Scott Seymour  
Calgary, AB  
Mechanical Engineering  

Petsche, Alyson Marie-Louise  
Hamilton, ON  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Phillips, Caitlyn Marie  
New Waterford, NS  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Plourde, Nicholas Emmanuel  
Stittsville, ON  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Potter, Sean Robert  
Hackett’s Cove, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Prosser, Krista Elizabeth  
Mineville, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Puppala, Yasasvi Reshmi  
Halifax, NS  
Materials Engineering  

Quartermain, Dylan W.  
Woodstock, NB  
Environmental Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Rempel, Benjamen  
Carman, MB  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Richard, Joseph Eric  
Ottawa, ON  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Richards, Stacey Allanah  
Huntsville, ON  
Chemical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Riebel, Alexandre Watters  
Miramichi, NB  
Mechanical Engineering  

Roach, Patrick Edward  
Reserve Mines, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Robinson, Daeshun Santos  
Hamilton, Bermuda  
Materials Engineering  

Robinson, Nathan Laurie  
Stewiacke, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program  

Rodrigues, Fernanda De Paola  
Sao Paulo, Brazil  
Materials Engineering  

Ryan, Daniel George  
Antigonish, NS  
Environmental Engineering  

Schneider, Alan  
Mineville, NS  
Mechanical Engineering  
Co-operative Program
Selim-Omar, Jihan
Halifax, NS
Environmental Engineering

Shaat, Maram Mazen
Gaza, Palestine
Environmental Engineering

Sharma, Rohan
Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Siddiqui, Kabeer
Bhopal, India
Chemical Engineering

Singh, Parminder
New Delhi, India
Mechanical Engineering

Siddiqui, Kabeer
Calgary, AB
Chemical Engineering

Stark, Kelly Jean
Calgary, AB
Chemical Engineering

Stoodley, Evan Derrel
Lunenburg, NS
Chemical Engineering

Straub, Spencer Garnet
New Glasgow, NS
Chemical Engineering

Su, Cong
Ezhou, PRC
Mechanical Engineering

Surnoskie, Skyler Vic Delmar
Pembroke, ON
Chemical Engineering

Taib, Muhammad Najmi
Selangor, Malaysia
Chemical Engineering

Thompson, Callum Patrick
Dartmouth, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Thompson, Julia Dawn
Dartmouth, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Thompson, Rhonda Heather
Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Tilt, Sydney Aileen
Malagash, NS
Chemical Engineering

Tippawanich, Sirawich
Bangkok, Thailand
Chemical Engineering

Tivas, Patrick Sterling
Regina, SK
Mechanical Engineering

Van Belleghem, Nicole
Victoria, BC
Chemical Engineering

van Wyk, Johnathan Tait
Arnprior, ON
Environmental Engineering

Verbroom, Renae Arlene
Caledonia, MI
Mechanical Engineering

Weir, Hannah Marie
Stellarton, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Westinde, Nicole Pamela
Ottawa, ON
Environmental Engineering

Wilson, Courtney Brie Lynn
Calgary, AB
Environmental Engineering

Xu, Zhicong
Nanchang, PRC
Mechanical Engineering

Yadav, Arth Priye Singh
Sherkot, India
Mechanical Engineering

Yamak, Ziad Faysal
Tripoli, Lebanon
Chemical Engineering

Yates, Jeffrey James
Fall River, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Zigrossi, Derek
Oakville, ON
Mechanical Engineering

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Applied Science

Al Hulaymi, Athar Hejji I.
Halifax, NS
Chemical Engineering

Calnan, Clark Alexander
Dartmouth, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Campbell, Sean Douglas
Bedford, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Cherom Kheirabadi, Ali
Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

George, Dane Clyde Maurice
Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Grabowski, Zoe Leigh
Winnipeg, MB
Chemical Engineering

Hussein, Mohammad Ahmad
Zarqa, Jordan
Chemical Engineering

Lapointe, Joanne
Adstock, QC
Materials Engineering

McConnell, Mandy Mae
Liverpool, NS
Environmental Engineering

Mooers, Eva Wright
Halifax, NS
Environmental Engineering

Outerleys, Jereme
Centreville, NS
Biomedical Engineering

Patel, Anantkumar Vasantkumar
Vadodara, Gujarat, India
Mechanical Engineering

Patel, Bhavik Arvindbhai
Vadodara, India
Mechanical Engineering

Pawar, Ajinkya Janardan
Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Poltarowicz, Joanna Michelle
Moncton, NB
Environmental Engineering

Rudiuk, Alexander Adam
Halifax, NS
Biomedical Engineering

Weng, Liniu
Fujian, PRC
Environmental Engineering

Master of Engineering

Ajlani, Hazem
Syria
Mechanical Engineering

Al-Abbad, Qasem
Alahsa, Saudi Arabia
Mechanical Engineering

Khan, Sarfaraz
Bangalore, India
Mechanical Engineering

Martins, Oludare Olusegun
Lagos, Nigeria
Chemical Engineering

Mohandas, Abhimanyu
Kerala, India
Chemical Engineering

Omer, Mohammad
Halifax, NS
Chemical Engineering

Onyekwere, Precious Oluomachi
Nigeria
Chemical Engineering
Perwaiz, Syed Arslan
Karachi, Pakistan
Chemical Engineering

Shaney, Banpreet Singh
Lucknow, India
Mechanical Engineering

Thoppil, Libro Anthony
Kerala, India
Chemical Engineering

Whyte Jnr, Anthony
Ghana
Chemical Engineering

Zhou, Yu
Henan, PRC
Chemical Engineering

Master of Science

Harris, Emily Robin
Cole Harbour, NS
Food Science

Ross, Amit
Thornhill, ON
Food Science

Doctor of Philosophy

Asaee, Seyedabdolrasoul
Shiraz, Iran
Mechanical Engineering
“Development and Analysis of Approaches and Strategies to Facilitate the Conversion of Canadian Houses into Net Zero Energy Buildings”

Asamany, Ebenezer Afram
Nkonya Tepo, Ghana
Chemical Engineering
“Waste-Derived Fuels for Co-Processing in Rotary Cement Kilns”

Cluff, Daniel Robert Andrew
Ottawa, ON
Materials Engineering
“NiTi: An In-Situ Investigation of Sintering From Elemental Powders”

Dickey, Brett Thomas
Halifax, NS
Biomedical Engineering
“The Use of Germanium to Control the Properties of Glass Ionomer Cements”

Peters, Ubong Akpan
Eket, Nigeria
Biomedical Engineering
“Assessment of Respiratory System Mechanics in Adults: Effect of Weight Loss, Posture, Bronchodilation and Artefacts on Respiratory Impedance and its Repeatability”

Potter, Gregory Daniel
Halifax, NS
Food Science
“Analytical and Nanotechnological Methods for Detection of 3-OH Oxytins and Cell Ultrastructure in Fermenting Yeasts”

Presentation of Governor General’s Gold Medal

Cherom Kheirabadi, Ali
Halifax, NS
Friday, June 2, 2017 – 9:00am
Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Nergis Mavalvala

Convocation Address
Dr. Nergis Mavalvala

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Maggie Andersen, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
University of King's College

Bachelor of Arts
Findlay Black, William Drew
Toronto, ON
Major in Economics
Leenhouts, Mareike Dominik
Kingsport, NS
Major in Economics
Maggaard-Romano, Lorenz Salvatore
Munich, Germany
Double Major in Economics and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Bachelor of Science
Ackman, Emory Douglas
Medway, MA
Major in Economics
Co-operative Program
Brace, Robin Evelyn
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Economics and Political Science
Crombie, Anna Monaldi
Toronto, ON
Major in Physics
Lemieux, Jean-Luc Wilkinson
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Economics and Early Modern Studies
Maier, Thomas Alexander
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Mathematics and Actuarial Science
Malcolm, Camille Mavis
Kingston, ON
With Honours in Earth Sciences
Szynoniak, Lena
Woodville, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Bachelor of Arts
Amaral, Nathan Jeffrey
Pembroke, Bermuda
Major in Economics
Chen, Zheyong
Zhejiang, PRC
Double Major in Economics and German
Crean, John Austen
Toronto, ON
Double Major in Economics and International Development Studies
Halliday, Zoe Alexandra
Markham, ON
Economics
Lai, Yin
Shenzhen, PRC
Major in Economics
Lovett, Breanna Marie
Windsor, NS
Double Major in Economics and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Martin, William Christopher
Toronto, ON
Major in Economics
Oriola, Angelu Mari
Vancouver, BC
Double Major in Economics and History
Poulin, William Yvan
Beauceville, QC
Major in Economics
Wang, Junyi
Weifang, PRC
Major in Economics

Bachelor of Science
Al-Alimi, Ahmed Rashad
Sana’a, Yemen
With Honours in Economics and Computer Science
Aldhafairi, Ahlam
Kuwait
Chemistry
Allan, Katerina Elizabeth
Enfield, NS
Major in Statistics
Allen, Aaron Mackenzie
Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences
Alshateel, Mohammad
Kuwait
Chemistry
Anderson, Erin Debra
Calgary, AB
With Honours in Earth Sciences
Barakett, Emilie Annie
Halifax, NS
Major in Chemistry

Barrett, Jordan Scott
Cole Harbour, NS
With Honours in Mathematics
Beck, Benjamin Ian
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Physics
Beeler, Christopher Maxwell
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Chemistry and Mathematics
Beer, Conor George
Stratford, ON
With Honours in Economics
Bennett, Raymond
Dartmouth, NS
With Honours in Chemistry
Besseau, Emma Marie
Lanark, ON
Double Major in Earth Sciences and Oceanography
Best, Todd William
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Statistics and Mathematics
Bissonnette, Paul Alex
Lower Sackville, NS
With Honours in Chemistry
Brown, Shael Elijah
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Mathematics
Brown-Crowell, Laura Ruth
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Statistics and Mathematics
Burke, Luke Tracey
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Chemistry
Cameron, Kayle Stanley
Mabou, NS
Major in Physics
Cameron, Samuel James MacConnell
New Glasgow, NS
With Honours in Physics
Cao, Gonghe
Chengdu, PRC
Double Major in Chemistry and Economics
Caterini, Zachary Stephen
Fort McMurray, AB
Major in Chemistry
Chang, Carolina Carla
Burnaby, BC
With Honours in Earth Sciences
Charlton, Michael Anthony
Lower Sackville, NS
With Honours in Chemistry
Cheng, Rachel Kate
Calgary, AB
Major in Economics

Faculty of Science
Diploma in Meteorology
Allen, Brennan Charles
Cole Harbour, NS
Chisholm, Nicole Amber
Egmondville, ON
Crombie, Anna Monaldi
Toronto, ON
MacWilliam, Frances Catherine Profit
Mill River East, PE
Maitra, Sankha Subhra
Kolkata, India
Chisholm, Nicole Amber
Egmondville, ON
Major in Physics
Co-operative Program

Christopherson, Chayenne
White Rock, BC
With Honours in Chemistry

Chu, Lei
Shanghai, PRC
Double Major in Statistics and Biology

Cleversey, Chantell Nita Marie
Lunenburg, NS
Major in Chemistry
Co-operative Program

Coles, Rory Frederich
Gloucestershire, UK
With Honours in Physics and Mathematics

Cong, ZiJie
Weihai, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Cooper, Meagan Lorraine
Sackville, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Craddock, Raymond Douglas
Calgary, AB
Major in Earth Sciences

Cutcliffe, Ryan Murray
Fall River, NS
With Honours in Mathematics

Davison, Wade Michael
Brooklyn, NS
Major in Chemistry

Dean, Grace Amanda
Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Ding, Mengjue
Jinan, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Dong, Jie
Beijing, China
Major in Economics

Duan, Yue Tong
Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Dunton, Nicholas John
Hamilton, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

Elliott, Zachary G.
Souris, PE
Major in Economics

Fan, Haitian
Jinan, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Fan, Siqi
Jinan, PRC
Major in Economics

Fardy, Nicole Marie
Bedford, NS
Double Major in Mathematics and Statistics

Fejginn, Thea MacNeill
Oso, Norway
Major in Economics

Firth, Ben
Lake Echo, NS
With Honours in Chemistry

FitzGerald, Morgan Sarah Ellen
Charlottetown, PE
Double Major in Chemistry and Biology

Fleischman, Benjamin
Ottawa, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

Forbes, Njillian Adom
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Garry, Jonathan Alexander
Winnipeg, MB
With Honours in Physics

Geng, Hao Sen
Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Gerrits, Geoffrey Matthew
London, ON
Major in Economics

Giesbrecht, Shannon Jane
Calgary, AB
Major in Earth Sciences

Giffen, Kristen Patricia
Kemptville, ON
With Honours in Chemistry

Goldsmith, Mallory
Orillia, ON
Double Major in Mathematics and Economics

Gregory, Cecilia
Ontario, ON
Major in Chemistry

Grunsky, Everett
Halifax, NS
Major in Chemistry

Haddad, Camille
Bedford, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Hagar, Mostafa
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Chemistry and Neuroscience

Halliday, Felicia Grace
Mission, BC
With Honours in Mathematics

Hamilton, Samantha Marie
Kingston, NS
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Hamilton, William Elliot
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Mathematics

Han, Yun
Jinan, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Hatter, Melani Michel
Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Hayes, Mary Gunn
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Statistics and Neuroscience

Haynes, Edmund Peter
Gibraltar
Major in Earth Sciences

Henderson, Fiona Helen Margaret
Oakville, ON
With Honours in Earth Sciences and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Hodgkinson, Rebecca Elizabeth
Halifax, NS
Major in Mathematics

Homer, Michael Thomas
Calgary, AB
Major in Economics

Hu, Hongbin
Zhengzhou, PRC
Major in Economics

Huang, Yadong
Suzhou, PRC
Major in Economics

Jiang, Wen Di
Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Jin, Ziwei
Rizhao, PRC
With Honours in Statistics and Economics

Jorgenson, Corin Christen
Kitchener, ON
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Keenan, David
Calgary, AB
Major in Earth Sciences

Kelly, Meghan Elizabeth
Allentford, ON
Major in Mathematics

Kim, Changhan
Busan, South Korea
With Honours in Economics and Statistics

Kim, Minjoon
Quispamsis, NB
With Honours in Chemistry
Kirshenbaum, Maxine Julia  
Toronto, ON  
With Honours in Chemistry

Kralik, Renita Liane  
Innisfil, ON  
Double Major in Earth Sciences and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Lai, Jiahui  
Guangzhou, PRC  
Major in Chemistry

Lee, Dianne Seo Hyun  
Rothesay, NB  
With Honours in Chemistry

Li, Qi  
Guangdong, PRC  
With Honours in Statistics

Li, Xiang  
Taian, PRC  
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Li, Xiaotong  
Rizhao, PRC  
With Honours in Economics

Lian, Yujie  
Jinan, PRC  
With Honours in Economics

Liu, Jin  
Jinan, PRC  
With Honours in Economics

Liu, Shuhan  
Dezhou, PRC  
With Honours in Economics

Liu, Yaoxin  
Liaocheng, PRC  
Major in Economics

Lou, Chenxiao  
Xintai, PRC  
Major in Economics

Lynch, Michael Krzysztof  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, UK  
With Honours in Physics

Lyu, Jianmin  
Laiyang, Shandong, PRC  
Major in Economics

Maciel, Dylan J.  
Oakville, ON  
Major in Physics

MacNeil, Moira Eileen  
Bridgewater, NS  
With Honours in Mathematics  
Co-operative Program

MacQuin, Kyle Wesley  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Mathematics

Man, Hao  
Jinan, PRC  
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Manion, Patrick Connor  
Ottawa, ON  
With Honours in Earth Sciences

McEwan, Robert Samuel  
Mississauga, ON  
With Honours in Earth Sciences

McGreeer, Matthew Paul MacDonald  
Edmonton, AB  
With Honours in Economics

Metallic, Montana Alexander Baun  
Campbellton, NB  
Double Major in Chemistry and Mathematics

Murray, Michael  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Chemistry

Nickerson, Jessica Lynn  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Chemistry

Nunn, Aaron Montgomery  
Kensington, PE  
Major in Chemistry

O’Neil, Sean Alexander  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Mathematics

Ogilvie, Andrew Steven  
Aylesford, NS  
With Honours in Economics

Okafor, Perpetual Chinene  
Benin, Nigeria  
Major in Earth Sciences

Oster, Heidi Anneliese  
Halifax, NS  
Chemistry

Payzant, Catherine Ann  
Oak Ridge, TN  
Major in Statistics

Pazuki, Sohraub  
Toronto, ON  
With Honours in Mathematics

Perez, Eduardo Lenz  
Oakville, ON  
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Poole, Mallary Anne-Marie  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Physics

Qiu, Mingtong  
Nantong, JiangSu, PRC  
Double Major in Mathematics and Statistics

Ren, Sizhen  
Jining, PRC  
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Reyes, Juan Carlos  
Peterborough, ON  
With Honours in Physics and Mathematics

Rhoads, Alexandria C.  
West Haven, CT  
Double Major in Statistics and Biology

Richards, Justin  
Liverpool, NS  
Major in Chemistry

Ring, Erin Margaret  
Fall River, NS  
Double Major in Chemistry and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Robitaille, Joel Ryan  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Economics

Rotondi, Victor Benedetto  
Newmarket, ON  
Economics

Rudderham, Cameron Douglas  
Petawawa, ON  
With Honours in Physics

Ruthven, Mackenzie Marie  
Harrow, ON  
Major in Physics

Salehi-Gheshmi, Najia  
Dartmouth, NS  
Major in Economics

Sambasivam, Dillon Krishnan  
Toronto, ON  
Major in Economics

Sampson, Joshua Vincent  
Antigonish, NS  
With Honours in Physics

Sedore, Philip Robert George  
Waterloo, ON  
With Honours in Earth Sciences  
Co-operative Program

Shea, Lesley Erin  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Earth Sciences

Sherker, Samuel Isaac  
Palo Alto, CA  
Double Major in Chemistry and Economics
Shirke, Akshay
New Glasgow, NS
Major in Economics

Simmons, Jeffrey Robert
Kingston, NS
Major in Chemistry

Smith, Sean Allan Robert
Moncton, NB
Major in Statistics

Sood, Vishal
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Mathematics and Statistics

Stammbberger, Sven Nelson
Halifax, NS
Major in Chemistry

Stashin, Sydney Anne
Calgary, AB
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Stoakes, Hannah Frances
Vancouver, BC
Major in Earth Sciences

Su, Yu
Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Sui, Li
Qingdao, PRC
Major in Economics

Sullivan, Veronica Anne Marie
Summerside, PE
Double Major in Physics and Music

Sun, Xiaoyu
Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Sutherland, Christopher Robert
Porters Lake, NS
With Honours in Physics

Tackley, Hayden A.
Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Thakrar, Pujan
Ottawa, ON
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Tian, Wenyu
Zaozhuang, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Toor, Kiran Kaur
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Economics

Utter, Lauren Dalla
Salt Spring Island, BC
With Honours in Chemistry and Mathematics

Vincent, Brittany Alexandra
Dartmouth, NS
Double Major in Economics and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Voigt, Samantha Vaughn
Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Wang, Dongmei
Jinan, PRC
Major in Economics

Wang, Haishan
Shandong, PRC
Major in Statistics

Wang, Jinxin
Weifang, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Wang, Jun
Beijing, PRC
Major in Physics

Wang, Shilin
Qingdao, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Wang, Tianshi
Shanghai, PRC
Double Major in Mathematics and Economics

Wang, Xiaochen
Beijing, PRC
Major in Economics

West, Charles James Isaac
Georgetown, ON
Chemistry

White, Daniel Mark
Ottawa, ON
Major in Mathematics

Winterton, Adam Andrew
Toronto, ON
Major in Economics

Wong, Fiona Ying Nah
Glace Bay, NS
Major in Chemistry

Wright, Natassia Marguerite
Red Deer, AB
Major in Chemistry

Xia, LongXuan
Liaocheng, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Xu, Ruqi
Jinan, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Xu, Wenruo
Qixia, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Xue, Yangming
Jiangsu, PRC
Double Major in Statistics and Economics

Yang, Pancheng
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Yang, Wanli
Heze, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Yang, Xiaoyu
Kunming, Yunnan, PRC
With Honours in Statistics

Yi, Dingqi
Gaomi, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Yue, Yijun
Jinan, PRC
Major in Economics

Zhang, Guangrui
Jinan, PRC
With Honours in Economics and Statistics

Zhang, Quichen
Jinan, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Zhang, Shuaichen
Shaanxi, PRC
Major in Economics

Zhang, Song
Xingtai, Hebei, PRC
Major in Economics

Zhang, Weihan
Zaozhuang, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Zhang, Xiaoyu
Kunming, Yunnan, PRC
With Honours in Statistics

Zhao, Enyong
Jinan, PRC
Major in Economics

Zhao, Haoran
Jining, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Zhao, Yuqi
Beijing, PRC
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Zhao, Ziyuan
Linyi, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Zhou, Anyi
Beijing, PRC
Double Major in Chemistry and German

Zhou, Zihao
Xintai, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics
Zoghaib, Elias Abdallah
Truro, NS
Major in Physics

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Development Economics
McDermott, Sarah
Rothesay, NB
Miranda Serrano, Roger Jose
Tipitapa, Nicaragua
Neana, Ibrahim Hamdy Mohamed Ibrahim
Vancouver, BC

Master of Science
Boyer, Matthew Charles
New Castle, PA
Physics
Brown, Maggie
Saint John, NB
Statistics
Bryden, Colin Donald
Edmonton, AB
Earth Sciences
Carlisle, Charles Andrew Maurice
Dublin, Ireland
Earth Sciences
Chapman, Glenn George
Dartmouth, NS
Earth Sciences
Day, Dylan
Halifax, NS
Mathematics
Hawken, Jane Elizabeth
Mount Uniacke, NS
Earth Sciences
MacLeod, Sarah Catherine
Fort McMurray, AB
Earth Sciences
Morena, Jessica Dawn
Welland, ON
Physics
O’Connor, Darragh Eoin
Halifax, NS
Earth Sciences
Quigley, Andrew Scott
Guelph, ON
Physics
Smith-Roberge, Julien
Timberlea, NS
Mathematics
Van De Kerckhove, Samantha Rose
Moosomin, SK
Earth Sciences

Doctor of Philosophy
Alhulaimi, Bassemah Habeeb
Halifax, NS
Mathematics
“Einstein-Aether Cosmological Scalar Field Models”
Chevrier, Daniel MacKinnon
Stanley, NB
Chemistry
“Studies on the Structural and Electronic Properties of Thiolate-protected Gold Nanoclusters by X-ray Spectroscopy”
Cooper, Matthew James
Bridgewater, NS
Physics
“Interpreting Satellite Remote Sensing Observations using a Chemical Transport Model: Implications for Processes affecting Tropospheric NOx and Ozone”
Duchesne, Paul Nicholson
Summerside, PE
Chemistry
“Effects of Surface Structure on the Electrocatalytic Activity of PT-Based Nanoparticles: An X-Ray Absorption Spectroscopy Study”
Karahka, Markus Leopold
Musquodoboit Harbour, NS
Physics
“Physics in High Electric Fields”
Shunmugasundaram, Ramesh
Tirunelveli, India
Chemistry
“A Study of the Properties of Layered Lithium-Rich Transition Metal Oxide Positive Electrode Materials for Lithium-ion Batteries”
Simon, Sharane Shurva
Trinidad and Tobago
Earth Sciences
President’s Welcome  
Dr. Richard Florizone  

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees  

Conferring of Higher Degrees  

Convocation Address  
Dr. Jennifer Stamp  
Faculty of Science  

O Canada  

O Canada! Our home and native land!  
True patriot love in all thy sons command.  

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,  
Il sait porter la croix!  

Ton histoire est une épopée  
Des plus brillants exploits.  

God keep our land glorious and free!  
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.  
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.  

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Maggie Andersen, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
University of King's College

Bachelor of Arts
MacDonald, Andie Ellen Madge
Sydney Mines, NS
Major in Psychology
Murray, Margot Elizabeth
Halifax, NS
Major in Psychology
Ryder, Jordan Isabelle Harmer
Toronto, ON
Double Major in Psychology and Creative Writing
Walsh, Hannah Marisa
Toronto, ON
Major in Psychology
White, Jessica Jean
Amherst, NS
Major in Psychology

Bachelor of Science
Eisenhauer, Margot Alice
Toronto, ON
Major in Neuroscience
Winsor, Nathaniel Jesse
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology and History of Science & Technology

Faculty of Science

Bachelor of Arts
Ali, Ayeshah Akbar
Montreal, QC
Major in Psychology
Beaumont, Jenna Christine
Anderson
Waterville, NS
Major in Psychology
Burgess Augustus, Shardenea Shanel
Warwick, Bermuda
Major in Psychology
Chu, Amanda Lynn
Lower Sackville, NS
Major in Psychology
Daley, Amanda Joan
Fredericton, NB
Double Major in Psychology and French
Darcey, Shay
Boston, MA
Major in Psychology
Giroix, Kathleen Jane Marjorie
Markham, ON
Major in Psychology
Greenwood, Kathryn Emily
Vancouver, BC
Major in Psychology
Gregory, Eryka Krystyna
Markham, ON
Major in Psychology
Hamilton, Anna
Markham, ON
Major in Psychology
Hollinsid, Robin Rakeem
Smiths, Bermuda
Major in Psychology
Jibb, Quincy Eda
Peterborough, ON
Major in Psychology
Kerr, Mikayla Evelyn Charlotte
Winnipeg, MB
With Honours in Psychology
Lindsay, Amanda Alysha
Mount Uniacke, NS
Major in Psychology
Lively, Suzanne Carol
Halifax, NS
Psychology
MacDonald, Jillian Elizabeth
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Psychology and Sociology & Social Anthropology
Miller, Margo Mae
Digby, NS
Psychology
Moore, Robyn Elizabeth
North Vancouver, BC
Psychology
Morison, Brittany Martha
Cayuga, ON
Double Major in Psychology and Creative Writing
Odzala, Suzana
Toronto, ON
Major in Psychology
Oliveiro, Natasha
Brampton, ON
Major in Psychology
Pelletier, Gabrielle Nathalie
Rothesay, NB
Major in Psychology
Perry, Robin Nike Josephine
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Psychology
Poirier, Courtney Ciara
Cheticamp, NS
Major in Psychology
Ray, Cassondra Marie
Windsor, ON
With Honours in Psychology
Sieber, Jennifer Sara
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Psychology and French
Smith, Colton Michael Alan
Trenton, NS
Double Major in Psychology and Gender & Women's Studies
Smith, Maddison Alexandra
Fredericton, NB
Major in Psychology
Stall, Leah Katherine
Thornhill, ON
Major in Psychology
Stedman, Morgan Macleod
Ottawa, ON
Major in Psychology

Bachelor of Science
Adams, Amanda Marie
Halifax, NS
Major in Psychology
Alam, Sajin
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Neuroscience
Albert, Davine Laura
Saint John, NB
Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Biology
Ali, Martine Noelle
Blockhouse, NS
Major in Psychology
Alqahtani, Zahrabh Abdulla
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Major in Neuroscience
Alqatari, Rahmat Abulhamid M.
Qatif, Saudi Arabia
Psychology
Alsip, Laura Randie
Vancouver, BC
Major in Microbiology & Immunology
Angel, Samuel Neilson
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology
Aquanno, Caroline
Halifax, NS
Major in Neuroscience
Arif, Rimsha
Halifax, NS
Major in Psychology
Armsworthy, Megan Tylor Christine
Halifax, NS
Psychology
Baek, Cheong Min
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Psychology and Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Bak, Jessi
West Vancouver, BC
Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Biology
Co-operative Program
Bassil, Sarah
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Neuroscience and French

Basta, Jessica
Halifax, NS
Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Beach, Griffin Andrew
Greenwood, NS
With Honours in Neuroscience

Belgiorgio, Laura Denise
Pickering, ON
Major in Neuroscience

Bell, Bryan
Halifax, NS
Major in Psychology

Biagi, Janine Lynn
Kingston, ON
Major in Neuroscience

Bourne, Stephanie
North Vancouver, BC
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Brien, Will Shinske
Sydney, NS
Major in Psychology

Brooks, Stephanie
Toronto, ON
Major in Neuroscience

Browko, Agnieszka Sylwia
Racibórz, Poland
Major in Psychology

Butler, Emily
Bathurst, NB
Major in Psychology

Cairns, Kathleen Alexandra
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Neuroscience

Carroll, Rachel Alanna
Halifax, NS
Major in Neuroscience

Castrilli, Deborah Naomi
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and French

Chao, Tai-Yu
Kaohsiung, Taiwan
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Chapman, Jecar Nario
St. Georges, Bermuda
Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Cleveland, Katrina
Bathurst, NB
Double Major in Neuroscience and Biology

Cooke, Makenna Brenda Allen
Herring Cove, NS
With Honours in Psychology

Corkum, Carly Catherine
Bedford, NS
Major in Psychology

Corsetti, Stephanie Elizabeth
Newmarket, ON
Psychology

Cort, Shayna Donna-Marie
St. John’s, Antigua & Barbuda
Major in Neuroscience

Cowan, Charlotte Strathy
Johnston
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Neuroscience

Cowie, Megan Elizabeth
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Psychology

Creene, Christopher David
Bristol, Great Britain
Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Crump, Owen Michael
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Cullen, Macayla Alexandria
Stellarton, NS
Major in Psychology

Currie, Megan Sierra
Burlington, ON
Double Major in Psychology and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Curtis, Ceilidh Barrington William
Comox, BC
Major in Neuroscience

Davis, Caitlin Danielle
Halifax, NS
Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Deck, Chantel Jasmin
White City, SK
With Honours in Psychology

Douglas, Erin
Dartmouth, NS
Double Major in Neuroscience and Biology

Duchesne, Anthony
Hampton, NB
With Honours in Neuroscience

Dunn-Suen, Anna Pui Yin
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Eavis, Ryan Allan
Scotch Lake, Cape Breton, NS
Major in Psychology

Elhefnawi, Amr Ayman
Mansoura, Egypt
Major in Psychology

Elia, Tonya
Halifax, NS
Major in Neuroscience

Ellis, Sarah Elizabeth
Annapolis Royal, NS
Major in Neuroscience

Elsworth-Spatton, Gemma
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Psychology

Erhenede, Rukewee
Atlanta, GA
Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Erskine, Rachel Joanna Czapalay
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Neuroscience

Fairn, Kaitlin Marie
Annapolis Royal, NS
Major in Psychology

Ferguson, Ruta Deana
Victoria, BC
Major in Neuroscience

Finlayson-Trick, Emma Catherine
Lillian
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Fountain, Stephanie Antionette
Nassau, Bahamas
Major in Psychology

Fradette, Jay Robert Luc
Halifax, NS
Major in Psychology

Gayda, Emily Katherine Kimberley
Ajax, ON
With Honours in Neuroscience

Getz, Landon John
Medicine Hat, AB
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Ghaferi, Zarrin
Shiraz, Iran
With Honours in Psychology

Gonzales, Hannah Michelle
Calgary, AB
Major in Neuroscience

Grace, Nardeen
Abu Dhabi, UAE
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Hargreaves, Breanna Kelly
Hammonds Plains, NS
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Henry, Farah
Halifax, NS
Major in Neuroscience

Hodder, Nicole Marie
Halifax, NS
Major in Neuroscience

Holland, Rosemary Anne
Courtenay, BC
Double Major in Psychology and English
Irvin, Alexa Kaien  
Kentville, NS  
Major in Neuroscience

Johnson, Erin  
Musquodoboit Harbour, NS  
Major in Neuroscience

Johnstone, Peter Stephen  
Georges River, NS  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Jones, Casey Michael Arthur  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Jordan, Taran Alexander  
Truro, NS  
Major in Psychology

Jovaisas, Bennett Nicolas  
Ottawa, ON  
Major in Neuroscience

Joyce, Kayla  
Lower Sackville, NS  
With Honours in Psychology

Kenward, Calem  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Chemistry Co-operative Program

Kilby, Kyle Jeffrey  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology and Biology

Kirste, Zoe Lauren  
Cape Breton, NS  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Neuroscience

Knopf, Philipp Hermann Benjamin  
Heidelberg, Germany  
Major in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Landsman, Michael  
Montreal, QC  
Major in Neuroscience

Langille, Jesse James  
Truro, NS  
With Honours in Neuroscience

LeClair, Laurier Randall  
Medicine Hat, AB  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Lee, Samantha Anne  
Fergusons Cove, NS  
Major in Psychology

Liu, Mary  
Korla, Xinjiang, PRC  
Double Major in Psychology and Statistics

Llewellyn, Abby Patricia  
Ancaster, ON  
Major in Neuroscience

London, Kathleen Sally  
East Lyme, CT  
Major in Psychology

Lundy, Tara Margaret  
Woolhead, ON  
Microbiology & Immunology

Luong, Angela Linh  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Neuroscience

MacDonald, Jenna Leigh  
New Glasgow, NS  
With Honours in Neuroscience

MacDonald, Tyler  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

MacDougall, Emma June  
Kensville, NS  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

MacKinnon, Nathan Levi  
Hammond’s Plains, NS  
Major in Psychology

MacNeil, Mckayla Leeann  
St. Peter’s, NS  
Major in Neuroscience

Mantolino, Hector John  
Dartmouth, NS  
With Honours in Neuroscience

Manuele, Alexander Joseph  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Microbiology & Immunology

Maria, Zaina Javed  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Marshall, Liam Colin  
Annapolis Royal, NS  
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Martell, Emma Lillian  
Bridgewater, NS  
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology Co-operative Program

Maxwell, Carley Victoria Elizabeth  
Toronto, ON  
Major in Neuroscience

McCann, Margaret Devon  
Ottawa, ON  
Major in Neuroscience

McKenna, Meagan Kerri  
Lower Sackville, NS  
With Honours in Neuroscience

Meester, Lia Emma-Ann  
Kemptville, ON  
Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Melanson, Jenny Maria Christina  
Boudreau-Ouest, NB  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Mercer, Emily Ann  
Quispamsis, NB  
Major in Psychology

Mershchuk, Anastasiiia  
Dnipro, Ukraine  
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Miller, Kathleen  
Hamilton, ON  
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Moodie, Louise Alexandra  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Neuroscience and Religious Studies

Moore, Kaitlyn  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Psychology

Morrisey, Carol Yvette  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Psychology

Morrison, Julia Barbara  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Microbiology & Immunology and Music

Mossman, Shyanne Faye Walters  
Riverport, NS  
Major in Psychology

Mousavi, Fatemehsadat  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Mugford, Joshua Patrick  
Sydney, NS  
With Honours in Psychology

Mulvihill, Katherine  
Calgary, AB  
Double Major in Psychology and Biology

Mundy, Samuel Phillip  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology and Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Naem, Maha  
Cardiff, Wales, UK  
Major in Neuroscience

Naugler, Roderick Eugene  
Lake Echo, NS  
Psychology

Nearing, Jacob Thomas  
Cole Harbour, NS  
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Oland, Heather Barbara  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in Neuroscience
Oland Lee, Courtney Caroline
Vernon, BC
Major in Psychology
Oliphant, Kelsie Rae
London, ON
Double Major in Psychology and History
Paglia, Holly Marie
King City, ON
Major in Psychology
Parkhill, David Michael
Georgetown, ON
Major in Neuroscience
Pelletier, Nicole Christine
Halifax, NS
Major in Neuroscience
Perrin, Colby James
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Marine Biology
Peters, Emma Jane
Inverary, ON
Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and English
Podolsky, Sho
Oakville, ON
Major in Microbiology & Immunology
Potthier, Sonia Mélanie
New Minas, NS
Double Major in Neuroscience and French
Potter, Maya Angel
Hamilton, ON
Major in Microbiology & Immunology
Prado, Jimena Fernanda
Mexico City, Mexico
Major in Microbiology & Immunology
Race, Daniel Andrew
Shelburne, NS
Major in Neuroscience
Reddy, Rageni
New Lowell, ON
Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Ribeiro, Gabriela De Alvarenga
Belo Horizonte, Brazil
Major in Neuroscience
Richard, Melissa Dawn
Saint-Antoine, NB
Major in Psychology
Rodrigues, Gloria Jacinto
Mississauga, ON
With Honours in Neuroscience
Rogers, Alana Natalie
Aurora, ON
Major in Psychology
Rutledge, Jean Wynne
Truro, NS
Major in Psychology
Sabesan, Nivashini
Dubai, UAE
Major in Microbiology & Immunology
Sager, Naomi
Stillwater Lake, NS
Major in Neuroscience
Schembri, Jack Spiridion
Mahone Bay, NS
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology
Sciuk, Julien Gerry
North Bay, ON
Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Shewchuk, Stephanie Marie
Stratford, PE
With Honours in Neuroscience
Singh, Gillian
Charlottetown, PE
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology
Snan, Nebal Khaled
Jenin, Palestine
With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology
St. Hilaire, Hope
Kenora, ON
Major in Neuroscience
Stevenson, Emeline Tatjana
Toronto, ON
Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Suen, Janet Grace
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in Psychology
Tarrant, Yasmin
Orangeville, ON
Psychology
Thompson, Rachel
Toronto, ON
Double Major in Psychology and Biology
Trim, Colleen
Halifax, NS
Major in Microbiology & Immunology
Umra, Jabra
Lahore, Pakistan
Major in Neuroscience
Vetter, Christoph
St. Esprit, NS
Major in Neuroscience
Wagner, Hayley Elyse
Halifax, NS
Major in Psychology
Wells, Michael
London, ON
Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and French
Westhaver, Katlynn Renee
Halifax, NS
Major in Psychology
Wheaton, Corey Russell
Amherst, NS
Double Major in Microbiology & Immunology and Chemistry
Whelan, Ashley Donna
Bedford, NS
With Honours in Neuroscience
White, Tara Marie
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Psychology
Wiederman, Meagan Ashley Alisha
Kitchener, ON
With Honours in Neuroscience and Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Woodland, Nicole Ashley Anne
Winnipeg, MB
With Honours in Psychology
Wright, Jordan Judith Ann
Halifax, NS
Major in Neuroscience
Zajdlik, Kaitlyn Therese
London, ON
Major in Neuroscience
Zhao, Dandan
Beijing, PRC
With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Science
Aboushawareb, Sarah Adel Elsayed
Cairo, Egypt
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Martin, Laura Anne
Guelph, ON
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Shantz, Emily Patricia
Stratford, ON
Microbiology & Immunology
Shi, Yunnuo
Beijing, PRC
Microbiology & Immunology
Zetrini, Abdulmottaleb
Tripoli, Libya
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Doctor of Philosophy
Harding, Tommy
Quebec City, QC
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
"Molecular Adaptations in Extremely Halophilic Protists"
Friday, June 2, 2017 – 4:00pm
Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the University Silver Medal

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Kenneth G. Davey

Convocation Address
Dr. Kenneth G. Davey

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Maggie Andersen, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
University of King's College

Bachelor of Science
Brown, Kevin Fergus
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in Environmental Science
Clarke, Emma
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Biology and Contemporary Studies
Curry, Emily Gabrielle
Riverview, NB
Double Major in Biology and English
Diebold, Clarice Anna
Cape Elizabeth, ME
With Honours in Biology and Early Modern Studies
Ganaway, Danielle Jacqueline Marie
Sydney, NS
Major in Biology
McIntyre, Edouard Simpson
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Biology and Contemporary Studies
Poirier-Feraud, Sacha Nicholas
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Biology and Contemporary Studies
Soule, Allison Jane
Toronto, ON
Major in Biology

Faculty of Science

Bachelor of Arts
Lynch, Charles Garrett
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology
Stephenson, Alexandra Olivia
Milton, NS
With Honours in Biology and French
Thurmer, Reina Nokomis
Whitehorse, YT
Double Major in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Tonner, Caitlin
Calgary, AB
Double Major in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Bachelor of Science
Abdulhussain, Yasmin
Dubai, UAE
Major in Biology
Aikens, Marley Drew Beazley
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Biology
Alkhaledi, Sondos Ghanim
Kuwait City, Kuwait
Double Major in Biology and Neuroscience
Allen, Sydney Jamie Joan
Ottawa, ON
Double Major in Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Anthony, Cody Carl Gordon
Shubenacadie, NS
Major in Biology
Arriagás, Hugo Alejandro
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Arsenault, Emma Anne
Peterborough, ON
Major in Marine Biology
Auvinen, Matthew
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Ocean Sciences
Beaton, Emma Grace
Lunenburg, NS
Major in Biology
Bensalim, Abdul Rahman Salah
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology
Bialek, Caela Williams
Boulder, CO
With Honours in Ocean Sciences
Boehner, Jenny Katherine
Martins’s River, NS
Major in Environmental Science
Booker, Connor Evan
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology
Boudreau, Jasmine Nadine
Isle Madame, NS
With Honours in Biology
Bowker, Kate Madeline
Coldbrook, NS
Major in Biology
Bowser, Lauren Marie
Enfield, NS
Major in Environmental Science
Brant, Caitlin Beverly
Niagara Falls, ON
Major in Biology
Brar, Jasveen
Medicine Hat, AB
Major in Biology
Brenton, Erica Grace
Truro, NS
Major in Biology
Brown, Quinn Alexander
Freeport, Bahamas
Major in Environmental Science
Bryant, Ty Alexander
Port Carling, ON
Double Major in Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Buchanan, Alexandra Leigh
New Glasgow, NS
Major in Biology
Burek, Caitlin Elaine
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Burns, Brittany Jacqueline Jean
Beaver Bank, NS
Major in Biology
Burns-Stone, Emma Hayley
Oshawa, ON
Major in Biology
Cameron, Breanne Ashleigh
Toronto, ON
Major in Biology
Caouette-Angelescu, Bianca
Montreal, QC
Major in Marine Biology
Carver, Megan
Winnipeg, MB
Major in Marine Biology
Chan, Adrienne Bo-Yin
Chino Hills, CA
With Honours in Marine Biology
Charbonneau, Julie Aimee
Ottawa, ON
Major in Marine Biology
Chew, Stephen
Mississauga, ON
With Honours in Biology
Cichuttek, Emily
Mississauga, ON
Major in Biology
Coley, Alexander Edward Albert
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Biology
Colin, Emily Jean Hulme
Eastern Passage, NS
Double Major in Environmental Science and Marine Biology
Connors, Makayla Rose
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Biology and French
Cools, Camilla
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology
Cossey, Sean Michael
Halifax, NS
Biological
Cox Iii, DeAnza Landoff
Abaco, Bahamas
Major in Biology
Croxall, Olivia Donna Lynne
Uxbridge, ON
Major in Biology
Davies, Glyn Owen
Wolfville, NS
Major in Biology

Desilets, Kelsey M.
Cartier, MB
With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program

Dier-McComb, Sarah Patricia
Chatsworth, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program

Dueck, Kelsey Ann
Oakbank, MB
Biology

Duguay, Marco
Petit-Rocher, NB
Major in Biology

Ediger, Coel Alexandria
Langley, BC
Major in Biology

Edwards, Jena Elizabeth
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology

Elliott, Daniel Macleod
Truro, NS
Major in Biology

England, Shannon Elizabeth
Cherry
Port Hawkesbury, NS
Major in Biology

Everton, Scot James
Rockland, ON
Major in Biology

Febrey, Emily Dale
Belmont, ON
Double Major in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Fleming, Mackenzie
Vancouver, BC
Major in Marine Biology

Forrester, Kelly Cameron Laurence
Sechelt, BC
With Honours in Biology

Francis, Victoria Leigh
Halifax, NS
Biology

Garnett, Kathleen Isabella
Yarmouth, NS
Major in Biology

Gaskin, Ashar Olujinmi
Bridgetown, Barbados
Major in Biology

Gault, Ashleigh Louise
Compton, LA
Double Major in Marine Biology and Classics

Gawron, Noah Matthew
Guelph, ON
With Honours in Biology

George, Taylor Evelyn
Amherst NS
Major in Biology

Gerrow, Nicole Morgan
Sydney Mines, NS
Major in Biology

Glasgow, Kathleen Dorothy
Tatamagouche, NS
Major in Biology

Goggin, Brian Joseph
Fredericton, NB
Major in Marine Biology

Gonzalez-Ferrer, Carmen
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in Biology

Goodman, Alexa Jillian
Montreal, QC
Double Major in Marine Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Greco, Kurtis Joseph
Windsor, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Grestoni, Rebecca Maria
Winnipeg, MB
Major in Biology

Harlow, Madeleine Ruby
Bridgetown, NS
Major in Biology

Harper, Danni Lynn
Sudbury, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program

Hatfield, William Johnston
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Biology and Philosophy
Co-operative Program

Hetzler, Peter Lukas
Fall River, NS
Major in Biology

Higgins, Amy Leigh
Saint John, NB
Major in Biology

Hill, Danielle Nicole
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Biology and Mathematics

Huang, Andy Jia Bo
Glace Bay, NS
Major in Biology

Huang, Jinyu
Chongqing, PRC
Major in Biology

Isnor, Ainslie-Gem Kathleen
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Jager, Krista Lynn
London, ON
Double Major in Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Jamieson, Ellen Geraldine
Peterborough, ON
With Honours in Biology and English

Jawanda, Jessiene Frances
Sydney, NS
Major in Marine Biology

Jennings, Benjamin John
L’Orignal, ON
Biology

Ji, Wanying
Wuhan, PRC
With Honours in Environmental Science

Johnson, Dylan Ross
Moncton, NB
Major in Biology

Johnston, Monica
Hammonds Plains, NS
Major in Biology

Jubinville, Isabelle Valerie Maxine
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program

Kelly, Steven Eric
Halifax, NS
Biology

Kennedy, Lauren Mackenzie
Maple, ON
Double Major in Biology and International Development Studies

King, Ayla Maria
Chestermere, AB
Major in Biology

King, Benjamin Geoffrey Charles
Elora, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program

Kingfisher, Levi Manuel Swift
Lethbridge, AB
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Economics

Lacina, Georgina
Chatham, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Lacusta, Nicholas Michael John
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Langlois, Emma Jane
Kingston, ON
Major in Biology

Lau, Sallie Hoi-Yin
Hong Kong, PRC
With Honours in Marine Biology and Creative Writing

Lauer, Rachel Bailey
Park City, UT
Major in Biology

Lewis, Stephanie Elizabeth
Markham, ON
Major in Marine Biology
Lilley, Carly Josephine  
Sydney, NS  
With Honours in Biology

Lin, Ann Ching Hui  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Biology and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Lin, Fangxiu  
Shenyang, PRC  
Major in Ocean Sciences

Liston, James David  
Ottawa, ON  
Biology

Liu, Bo  
Dalian, PRC  
Major in Marine Biology

LoPresti, Alessandro Daniele  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Biology

MacDonald, Jessica Mary  
Truro, NS  
Major in Marine Biology

Main, Alice Hilary  
Pincher Creek, AB  
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Environmental Science

Martin, Nicholas Thomas James  
Acton, ON  
Major in Marine Biology

McCarvill, Bennett Patrick  
Kensington, PE  
Major in Biology

McCausland, Cassidy Taylor  
Stoney Creek, ON  
Major in Biology

McCausland, Tiffany Elizabeth  
Stoney Creek, ON  
Major in Biology

McLellan, Jared Andrew  
Toronto, ON  
Double Major in Marine Biology and Computer Science

McNamara, Natasha Dawn  
Rothesay, NB  
Biology

Mercer, Brittany Erica  
Bathurst, NB  
Biology

Mintenko, Natasha Kereensky  
Ottawa, ON  
Major in Biology

Mombourquette, Timothy Daniel Stewart  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Biology

Moore, Andrea Megan  
Dartmouth, NS  
Major in Biology

Moore, Brittany Claire  
Dartmouth, NS  
Major in Biology

Moore, Danielle Courtney  
Scarborough, ON  
With Honours in Marine Biology Co-operative Program

More, Heather Anne  
Stratford, ON  
Double Major in Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society

More, Kira  
Creston, BC  
With Honours in Marine Biology

Morgan, Kayleigh Amanda  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Nagel, Elizabeth  
Eden Mills, ON  
With Honours in Marine Biology Co-operative Program

Nasrallah, Nassim  
Dartmouth, NS  
Major in Biology

Neal, David  
Courtice, ON  
Major in Biology

Nickerson, Donavon Laughlin  
Cape Sable Island, NS  
Major in Biology

Niles, Sarah Rachel  
Thorndill, ON  
Double Major in Marine Biology and Psychology

Nishikawa, Connor  
Torrance, ON  
Double Major in Marine Biology and Economics

O’Donnell, Tabitha Lila  
Mississauga, ON  
Major in Biology

Ogilvie, Kayla Jean  
Pense, SK  
Major in Biology

Ojoleck, Adrean  
Judique, NS  
With Honours in Environmental Science Co-operative Program

Osborne, Cynthia Marie  
Dartmouth, NS  
Major in Biology

Padungdetpasuton, Hut  
Amphor Muang Lampang, Thailand  
Major in Environmental Science

Paine, Simonne  
Kingston, ON  
With Honours in Biology Co-operative Program

Palmer-Dixon, Alyssa  
Bedford, NS  
Double Major in Biology and Neuroscience

Parkinson, Catherine Nicole  
Falmouth, MA  
Major in Biology

Parlee, Erika Ashley  
Lower Sackville, NS  
With Honours in Biology and Psychology

Paxton-Beesley, Olivia Mary  
Toronto, ON  
Major in Biology

Pentylui, Natasha Lynn Paulina  
Edmonton, AB  
Major in Marine Biology

Peterson, Kesha  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Environmental Science

Philipp, Madison Anne  
Champaign, IL  
With Honours in Marine Biology

Picard, Gabrielle Brianne  
Ancaster, ON  
Major in Biology

Poucher, Jason Thomas Long  
Kingston, ON  
Major in Biology

Pratt, Ahmad Tamir  
Nassau, Bahamas  
Major in Biology

Quaife, Akiihito Mikasa  
Victoria, BC  
Double Major in Marine Biology and Oceanography

Quinton, Jessica Michelle  
Muskoka, ON  
With Honours in Biology

Ransier, Krista Tomaselli  
Schenecus, NY  
With Honours in Marine Biology and Ocean Sciences

Ratajczyk, Eryta Katarzyna  
Hamilton, ON  
Major in Marine Biology

Rattray, Billy Rae Paul  
Perth-Andover, NB  
Major in Environmental Science

Rea, Anna  
Calgary, AB  
Major in Biology

Rehhorn, Angela Elizabeth Maria  
Orillia, ON  
Double Major in Marine Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society Co-operative Program
Reynolds, Jordan Nicole Hamilton
Barrie, ON
Major in Biology
Richard, Peter Robert James
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Biology
Richards, Sue-Wayne Christabell
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology
Rigg, Laura Ellen
Dartmouth, NS
With Honours in Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Ritchie, Yvonne
Kemptville, ON
With Honours in Environmental Science
Co-operative Program
Roberts, Megan Elizabeth
Powell River, BC
With Honours in Marine Biology and Chemistry
Robertson, Erin Jane
Baldonnel, BC
Major in Biology
Roethlisberger, Betty
Boulaogne-Billancourt, France
Double Major in Marine Biology and Spanish
Rogers, Patrick Scott Gilbert
Rothesay, NB
Major in Biology
Rooney, Patrick James
Falmouth, NS
Major in Biology
Rosborough, Michael William
Shediac Cape, NB
Major in Biology
Roy, Alicia Meagan
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Biology
Runnalls, Lauren Gwendolen
Toronto, ON
Double Major in Biology and Psychology
Ruttle, Jenna Marie
Elmvale, ON
Major in Marine Biology
Saabas, Stephen Daniel
Montreal, QC
Biology
Sandeson, Adam Leith
Lower Truro, NS
Major in Environmental Science
Schade, Joshua Raymond
Victoria, BC
Major in Biology
Scherer, Lauren Andreé
Bedford, NS
Double Major in Biology and Psychology
Scott, Madison Anastasia
Halifax, NS
Major in Marine Biology
Sharafi, Golara Darya
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Biology
Sharpe, Heather
Kimberley, BC
Major in Marine Biology
Shaw, Rebecca Jane
Ingersoll, ON
Major in Biology
Co-operative Program
Sheffield, Maneka Meryl
Halifax, NS
Biology
Shook, Paige
Victoria, BC
Major in Marine Biology
Shushkwich, Tyson Dominic
Taber, AB
Major in Environmental Science
Siddle, Kathleen
Ajax, ON
Major in Biology
Simmons, Chad Roderick
Bear River, NS
With Honours in Biology
Smith, Jenny Eileen
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Smith, Kristi-Lyn Elizabeth
Elmsdale, NS
Major in Environmental Science
Sonier, Donald William
Hunter River, PE
With Honours in Marine Biology
Soprovich, Patrick Daniel Cooper
Whitehorse, YT
With Honours in Biology
Stafford, Jordyn Hayley
Caledon East, ON
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Environmental Science
Straight, Steven Robert
Oxford Station, ON
Major in Biology
Strople, Leah Catherine
Sydney, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program
Strowbridge, Nicholas Robert
Lunenburg, NS
With Honours in Biology
Stubbart, Lauchlin Vincent
North Sydney, NS
Major in Biology
Sullivan, Melanie Claire
Timmins, ON
Major in Biology
Sutton, Sarah Alexandra
New Glasgow, NS
Major in Environmental Science
Swartz, Ariella Rebecca
Thornhill, ON
Double Major in Marine Biology and French
Sweeney, Sam Oliver
Uxbridge, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Teed, Laura Lynn
Port Perry, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program
Tell, Shaylynn Jaimie
Whitby, ON
Major in Marine Biology
Themelis, Julia Marie
Toronto, ON
Major in Marine Biology
Therrien, Laurie
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Biology
Toner, Sara Margaret
Calgary, AB
Double Major in Biology and Sociology & Social Anthropology
Urabe, Tara
Peterborough, ON
Major in Biology
Vachon, Felicia
Varennes, QC
With Honours in Marine Biology
Wabb, Samantha Nicole
Whitby, ON
Major in Environmental Science
Wang, Yi
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology
Watts, Deanne Beth
Calgary, AB
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Environmental Science
Co-operative Program
Way, Sean Garrett
Burlington, ON
Biology
Wheeler, Alexis
Hammonds Plains, NS
Major in Biology
White, Emily Kate
Murray Harbour, PE
Major in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program
Whitty, Jennifer Louise
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology
Wolfesberger, Baylee  
Uxbridge, ON  
Major in Marine Biology  
Co-operative Program  
Wolff, Jeremy  
Mississauga, ON  
Double Major in Marine Biology and Neuroscience  
Wright, Lauren Janet  
Pictou County, NS  
Major in Biology  
Xu, Shen  
Jinzhou, PRC  
Major in Marine Biology  
Zapata, Gerardo  
Whitby, ON  
Major in Marine Biology  
Zwicker, Mikaela Dawn  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Biology

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Marine Management  
Aten, Gordon Travis  
Springvale, PE  
Borland, Meghan Elizabeth  
Oakville, ON  
Bouwman, Krista Joanna  
Washago, ON  
David, Ashley Dawn  
D’Escousse, NS  
Dehens, Lauren Ashley  
Langton, ON  
Garcia Rodriguez, Alba  
Granada, Spain  
Gardiner, Jordan Marie  
Barrie, ON  
Glynn, Kayla May  
Victoria, BC  
Graham, Roxanne Elizabeth  
St. George’s, Grenada  
Lipscombe, Mary Victoria Augusta  
Jasper, ON  
MacDonald, Teresa Anne  
Fort McMurray, AB  
MacKinnon, Emiley Faithe  
Warren Grove, PE  
Miller, Laura Joy  
Thunder Bay, ON  
Moore, Kendra Ann  
Burnaby, BC  
Reed, Monica Lynn  
Olds, AB  
Richardson, Dena Evelyn  
Aylmer-Gatineau, QC  
Schram, Catherine Marie  
Halifax, NS

Starr, Laurie Elizabeth  
Toronto, ON  
Weitzman, Jenny  
Ottawa, ON  
Wessels, Peter Christopher  
Duluth, MN  
Winkler, Nicolas  
Halifax, NS

Master of Science  
Layton, Chantelle  
Bay Village, OH  
Oceanography  
Lemay, Jonathan Claude  
Bathurst, NB  
Oceanography  
Lombardi, Anne Ross  
Seaforth, NS  
Oceanography

Doctor of Philosophy  
Dever, Mathieu  
Paris, France  
Oceanography  
“Dynamics of the Nova Scotia Current and Linkages with Atlantic Salmon Migration Patterns over the Scotian Shelf”  
Murphy, Grace Elizabeth Patience  
Windsor, ON  
Biology  
“Impacts of Anthropogenic Environmental Changes on Biodiversity, Ecosystem Processes, and Trophic Interactions”  
Pollet, Ingrid Louise  
La Clusaz, France  
Biology  
“Influence of Extrinsic Factors on Movements and Reproductive Success of Leach’s Storm-Petrel (Oceanodroma leucorhoa)”

Presentation of the University Silver Medal  
Ritchie, Yvonne  
Kemptville, ON
O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Ruusu-Maria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>Honours</th>
<th>University of King's College</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barrie, Hannah Elizabeth</td>
<td>Ottawa, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in Gender &amp; Women’s Studies and Sociology</td>
<td>Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman, Rachel Frances Gold</td>
<td>Mississauga, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in International Development Studies and Spanish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Faye Makeba</td>
<td>Mount Denson, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desroche, Destiny Ann</td>
<td>Brownfield, ME</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in International Development Studies and Environment, Sustainability &amp; Society</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Kortney Joy</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Double Major in Environment, Sustainability &amp; Society and Biology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Ellen Reiko</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Sophie Higgins</td>
<td>Denver, CO</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Gender &amp; Women’s Studies and Sociology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mbamalu, Georgina Chisom</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer, Keegan Darcy-Dore</td>
<td>Antigonish, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rannells, Jesse</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Double Major in International Development Studies and Political Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saoud, Julianna Suzanne</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in International Development Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jason Robert</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Rachel DeWitt</td>
<td>Perth, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in International Development Studies and Spanish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cepella, William C.</td>
<td>Ottawa, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in Environment, Sustainability &amp; Society and Environmental Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Candice Ann</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chi, Tiffany</td>
<td>Mississauga, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Sarah Nicole</td>
<td>Stellarton, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Gender &amp; Women’s Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court, Amber Lee</td>
<td>Mississauga, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>International Development Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawley, Meredith</td>
<td>Oakville, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Double Major in International Development Studies and Environment, Sustainability &amp; Society</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crevagh, Phoebe Jean</td>
<td>Toronto, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruddas, Emma Elizabeth Landry</td>
<td>Dartmouth, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in Sociology and International Development Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danilowicz, Shelby Gail</td>
<td>Foster, RI</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawkins, Jessica Lynn</td>
<td>Ayr, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>International Development Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Shakisha Nicole</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dufour, Chris Thomas</td>
<td>Halifax, NS</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in Sociology &amp; Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Brooke Vanessa</td>
<td>Huntsville, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in Environment, Sustainability &amp; Society and Political Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England, Sarah Frances</td>
<td>Calgary, AB</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>With Honours in Social Anthropology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, Michelle Katherine Jo Anne</td>
<td>Greely, ON</td>
<td>Bachelor of Arts</td>
<td>Major in International Development Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fraser, Donelle Anne Skye  
Toronto, ON  
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Fritz, Jocelyn Danielle  
Sault Ste. Marie, ON  
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Grand, Karley Elisabeth  
Toronto, ON  
Major in International Development Studies

Grant, Lateisha Chantal  
Whitby, ON  
Sociology & Social Anthropology

Griffiths, Caitlin Delano  
Vancouver, BC  
With Honours in International Development Studies and Social Anthropology

Groen, Evan Matthew  
Burlington, ON  
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Guergis, Sarah Rose  
Barrie, ON  
Gender & Women’s Studies

Haible, Renault Elizabeth  
Harpswell, ME  
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Hou, Ching-An  
Vancouver, BC  
With Honours in International Development Studies and Political Science

Huckvale, Ainslee  
Newmarket, ON  
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Inoue, Reina  
Japan  
Double Major in International Development Studies and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Jerrett, Ciara Ann  
Halifax, NS  
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Jonas, Anna Meaghan  
Ottawa, ON  
With Honours in Sociology

Jutronich, Stefani May  
Mississauga, ON  
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Kamphuis, Brooklyn Noelle  
Guelph, ON  
Major in International Development Studies

Kenny, Francois Liam  
Leaside, ON  
International Development Studies

Kim, So-Jin  
Incheon, South Korea  
With Honours in International Development Studies and Russian Studies

Kingdon, Rebecca Rudi  
Onanole, MB  
With Honours in International Development Studies and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Kloppenburg, Gabrielle Erin  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Gender & Women’s Studies and French

Kong, Christen Rachel  
Toronto, ON  
Double Major in International Development Studies and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Lacroix, Rachel Ellen  
Pakenham, ON  
Major in International Development Studies

Laffin, Melissa Justine  
Windsor, NS  
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Li, Zhengwei  
Weifang, PRC  
International Development Studies

Lloyd, Rebecca Ruth  
Moncton, NB  
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Lohead, David Nelson  
Ottawa, ON  
With Honours in International Development Studies

MacDonald, Alicia Elizabeth  
Antigonish, NS  
With Honours in International Development Studies and Psychology

MacKay, Melissa Faye  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Gender & Women’s Studies and History

Mackenzie, Molly Mavis  
Toronto, ON  
Major in International Development Studies

Mackenzie, Taylor Kylie  
Mississauga, ON  
With Honours in Sociology

MacNeish, Rob Douglas  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Mandala, Kristen  
Toronto, ON  
Major in International Development Studies

Maponga, Isheanesu Bryan  
Harare, Zimbabwe  
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Environmental Science

Martin, Jennifer Eve  
Kingston, ON  
Double Major in International Development Studies and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Mason, Nicole Jean  
Dartmouth, NS  
Sociology & Social Anthropology

Mayne, Madeleine Grace  
Mississauga, ON  
With Honours in International Development Studies

McCracken, Emma Rachel  
Halifax, NS  
Sociology & Social Anthropology

McCutcheon, Tess Kathleen  
Toronto, ON  
With Honours in Social Anthropology

McIntosh, Stephen Alexander  
Dartmouth, NS  
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Creative Writing

Merner, Caroline  
Victoria, BC  
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Moore, Angel Tracey  
Winnipeg, MB  
Double Major in International Development Studies and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Morton, Jocelyn Marie  
Kitchener, ON  
Major in International Development Studies

Mota, Marisa Ann  
Kitchener, ON  
Sociology & Social Anthropology

Muzzerrall, Parker  
Berwick, NS  
With Honours in Sociology

Nagy, Rachel Elise  
Toronto, ON  
Major in Gender & Women’s Studies

Spring 2017 Convocation 87
Northup, Nellie Catherine
Kentville, NS
With Honours in International Development Studies and Gender & Women’s Studies

Nowoselski, Jennifer Lee
Saskatoon, SK
International Development Studies

O’Halloran, Sarah Margaret
Mulgrave, NS
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

O’Neill, Christopher Yates
Toronto, ON
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Palermo, Melanie
Thornhill, ON
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Paris, Chadwick Scott
Guysborough, NS
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Plaxton, Selby Reid
Toronto, ON
International Development Studies

Publicover, Daniel
Halifax, NS
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Quigley, Lisa
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Sociology and Spanish

Ramadan, Nermeeen Fathi
Halifax, NS
Major in International Development Studies

Richardson, Benjamin
Halifax, NS
Major in International Development Studies

Richinger, Kelsey Noelle
Ottawa, ON
Double Major in International Development Studies and History

Rizk, Priscilla
Halifax, NS
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Rodgers, Brendan Gordon
London, ON
Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and Philosophy

Rojas Contento, Catherine Francis
Toronto, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Rubin, Aliya Shaina
Whitby, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Salvador, Ashley Ann
Beaver County, AB
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Sociology

Savary, Emily Jayne
Ottawa, ON
Double Major in International Development Studies and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Sawicki, Katrina Eleanor
Oakville, ON
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Scott, Nicholas Wesley
Calgary, AB
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Smith, Scott
Mississauga, ON
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Smith-Lorenzetti, Jenna
Montreal, QC
Major in International Development Studies

Snow, Brandon Duane
Halifax, NS
Sociology & Social Anthropology

Snow, Mary Alyssa
Sydney, NS
Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and Gender & Women’s Studies

Somerville, Sarah Jane
Fergus, ON
Double Major in International Development Studies and Political Science

St.Rose, Jean-Paul Arnold Hurley
Calgary, AB
With Honours in International Development Studies and Spanish

Steele, Peter Daniel
Halifax, NS
With Honours in International Development Studies and Neuroscience

Stoughton, Julia
West Hartford, CT
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Sociology

Strobl, Alyssa Dawn
Calgary, AB
With Honours in International Development Studies

Tan, Amy
Kingston, NS
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Thomson, Kayleigh Emma
London, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Van Essen, Sarah Yahoanna
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in International Development Studies

Vermeir, Max Edmond Forrest
Dartmouth, NS
Major in International Development Studies

Voigt, Samantha Vaughn
Halifax, NS
English

Wilson, Rachael Gwendolyn
Halifax, NS
Major in International Development Studies

Witoski, Nicholas
Winnipeg, MB
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Yurt, Pinar
Ankara, Turkey

Faculty of Health Professions

Bachelor of Social Work

Acra Isa, Nabila
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Al-Nasrallah, Yousef Mansour
Halifax, NS

Allan, Stephanie Victoria
Kingston, NS

Atkinson, Grace Margaret
Halifax, NS

Barry, Alexandra Elizabeth
Colborne
Wellington, PE

Borden, Tara Lael
Dartmouth, NS

Boucher, Ellen Danielle
East Chezzetcook, NS

Brousseau, Katie Wilena
Timberlea, NS

Burrag, Patricia
Lower Sackville, NS

Carey, Christopher Francis
Brockville, ON

Chisholm, Michelle Kathleen
Dartmouth, NS
Dahlgren, Jillian Anne  
Saint John, NB
Dimmer, Sarah Christine  
Coldbrook, NS
Duggan, Jacqueline Marie Bertha  
Halifax, NS
Farrell, Cody Brendan  
Halifax, NS
Foulkes, Chad David  
Lower Sackville, NS
Gardiner, Rachael Rankin  
Pakenham, ON
Gerrits, Hannah Lee  
Kentville, NS
Hayward, Sarah Lynn  
Miramichi, NB
Heist, Haley Clement  
Bar Harbor, ME
Hunter, Erika Amelia  
Pictou, NS
Jonsson, Eric  
Cedar, BC
Kasheke, Mercy Nsalu  
Harrietsfield, NS
Kennedy, Samantha Constance  
Corner Brook, NL
Kerr, Rebecca Alison  
Cole Harbour, NS
MacInnis, Carrie C.  
Antigonish, NS
MacKie, Sara Marie  
Perth-Andover, NB
Macleod, Katelynn Rachel  
Eastern Passage, NS
Maloney, Kelsie Anna  
Moncton, NB
Matthews, Jerica Elizabeth Ann  
Woods Harbour, NS
Mayo, Daniela Carolina  
Milford, NS
McIntyre, Markus  
Mission, BC
O’Hearn, Kayla  
Halifax, NS
O’Neil, Megan Elizabeth  
Cole Harbour, NS
Richardson, Holly Nadine  
Lower Sackville, NS
Rolle, Mario Alfred  
Dartmouth, NS
Ross, Heather-Anne Lynn  
Halifax, NS
Ryan, Wayne Michael  
Saint John, NB
Spears, Anja Fay  
Halifax, NS
Stevens, Semisel Andrew  
Eskasoni, NS
Storey MacDougall, Eileigh Flora  
Halifax, NS
Van Dusen, Emileigh Krystle  
Lower Sackville, NS
Williams, Thomas  
Miramichi, NB

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Arts
Thompson, Jonathan Roger  
Aitkin, MN
Sociology

Master of Social Work
Andrews, Meaghan Marie  
Mount Pearl, NL
Appiah, Michael  
Brampton, ON
Arnoldin, Patricia Lynn  
Halifax, NS
Besplug, Melissa  
Calgary, AB
Breen, Meghan Elizabeth  
New Glasgow, NS
Ciampi, Massimo  
Burnaby, BC
Daniels, Julie Eileen Marie  
Calgary, AB
Doane, Stephanie Ann  
New Glasgow, NS
Doucette, Cora Elizabeth  
Oakfield, NS
Eddy, Kristin Mary  
Happy Valley - Goose Bay, NL
Galway, Nancy Ann  
Saint-Justine-de-Newton, QC
Goodine, Katie Beth  
Taymouth, NB
Gramlich, Jamie Louise  
Calgary, AB
Grant, Yolande Alyce  
Halifax, NS
Haines, Amanda Lynn  
Digby, NS
Hall, Jill C.  
Chilliwack, BC
Haugjord, Joanne Leigh  
Calgary, AB
Herman, Philip  
Calgary, AB
Hooper, Jodi Kim  
Vancouver, BC
Keene, Jenny-Lyn Elizabeth  
Cochrane, AB
LeBrun, Michelle Dawn  
Pictou Landing First Nation, NS
Longridge, Karen Dianne  
Thunder Bay, ON
Lynch, Cathy  
Saint-Hilaire, NB

MacDonald, Monique Simone  
Sydney, NS
MacEachern, Krista Isabel  
Antigonish, NS
MacLean, Alexa Christene  
Pictou, NS
MacLellan, Heather Lauren  
Kingston, ON
Matimu, Miriam Wambui  
Toronto, ON
McConnell, Michelle Marie  
Goderich, ON
McMillan, Jessica Lee  
Sussex, NB
O’Brien, Natasha Christine  
Stephenville, NL
O’Malley, Danya Casari  
Charlottetown, PE
Pardy, Amanda Darlene  
Goose Bay, NL
Park, Grace Melonie  
Burlington, ON
Primeau, Matthew John  
Lower Sackville, NS
Raji Gambari, Nimota Yetunde  
Brampton, ON
Scobie, Olivia-Jayne Marie  
Toronto, ON
Smith, Katrina Elizabeth Joyce  
Coquitlam, BC
Sweeting, Rachelle Traleen  
Dartmouth, NS
Talbot, Kyla Marie  
Kincardine, NS
Wade, Lisa Marie  
Grand Falls-Windsor, NL
Walsh, Gerald  
Brantford, ON
Watson, Andrea Marie  
Kensington, PE
Wilkey, Kelley Christine  
Barrie, ON

Doctor of Philosophy
Pictou, Sherry Mae  
Bear River First Nation, NS
Interdisciplinary Studies
“Decolonizing Mi’kmaw Memory of Treaty: L’Sitkuk’s Learning with Allies in Struggle for Food and Lifeways”
Saturday, June 3, 2017 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Arts & Social Sciences and Graduate Studies

President’s Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas and Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the Governor General’s Gold Medal

Conferring of Honorary Degree
   Doctor of Laws
   Ferne Downey

Convocation Address
Dr. Ferne Downey

O Canada

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.

Car ton bras sait porter l’épée,
Il sait porter la croix!

Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.

God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.

The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of O Canada, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of O Canada the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Symphony Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 18, 2017.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.
University of King's College

Bachelor of Arts
Acker, Rebecca Louise
Liverpool, UK
Double Major in German and English
Alexander, Chesel Steven
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Creative Writing
Atkin, Georgia Stirling
Halifax, NS
Double Major in English and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Baker-Kretzmar, Jacob
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Gender & Women's Studies
Bhangoo, Justin
Surrey, BC
Major in Political Science
Brady, Victoria Meghann
Falmouth, MA
Double Major in Political Science and History
Brittain, Haley Anna White
Rothesay, NB
Major in Political Science
Brown, Samuel Alexander
Schenberg, ON
Philosophy
Brown Gilbert, Jonathan Michael
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Gender & Women's Studies
Bryant, Robert Alexander
Waterloo, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Philosophy
Corey, Lalita Lisa
St. Stephen, NB
With Honours in Theatre
Cotton, Samuel James Miles
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and History
Crouse, Liam
Elmsdale, NS
Major in Political Science
Dalrymple, Michael Benjamin
Bedford, NS
Major in Classics
Dawson, William Peter Frederick
Annapolis Royal, NS
With Honours in Philosophy

Dow, Genevieve Evelyn Mary
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and History
Durrant, Jahsh Darrid
Warwick, Bermuda
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and History
Edwards, Courtney Jean
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and English
Elgie, Evelyn Walker
Georgetown, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Creative Writing
English, Taylor Nicole
Westville, NS
Double Major in English and Gender & Women's Studies
Faria, Elizabeth
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Sociology
Ferguson, Cassie Ann
Port Hawkesbury, NS
Major in English
Frappier, William
Montreal, QC
With Honours in Philosophy and History of Science & Technology
Goodman, Gabriel David
New Westminster, BC
Double Major in History and Economics
Grabstas, Nicholas Anthony Joseph
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in History
Graham, Allison Catherine
Victoria, BC
With Honours in Classics and Religious Studies
Gravel, Patrick Jean
Wolfville, NS
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Classics
Green, Matthew Sass-Kortsak
Toronto, ON
With Honours in History of Science & Technology and Classics
Greenham, Zachary William Park
Readfield, ME
Major in European Studies
Guy, Erica Marie Snidal
Ottawa, ON
Major in English
Harper, Kathleen Laura McKenna
Port Hawkesbury, NS
Major in English

Harris, Davita Margaret
Chester, NS
Major in Political Science
Hayward, Frederik Linus
Ottawa, ON
Philosophy
Hill, Allison S.
Oakland, CA
With Honours in English
Hiseler, Jonathan Philipp Jacob
Canning, NS
History
Jarvis, Alexa Frances
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Sociology
Jefferson, Flannery Clare Kennedy
Toronto, ON
Major in English
Jestin, Thomas Warren
Markham, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Political Science
Jordan, Kate Elizabeth
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Early Modern Studies and Theatre
Kimball, Candace
Windsor, NS
Major in European Studies
Lute, Thomas James Haldenby
Toronto, ON
Major in Theatre
MacDonald, Jeffrey Liam
Hammonds Plains, NS
Double Major in Political Science and Economics
MacDonald, Matthew Graham Alexander
Wolfville, NS
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Philosophy
MacDonald, Sara Joyce Barker
Halifax, NS
Major in History
MacLeod, Charlotte Payne
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in History
MacNeil, Patrick Liam
Oakville, ON
Major in History
Malbeuf, Nicholas Ryan
Halifax, NS
Major in Political Science
Maltz, Allie Goldie
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Philosophy
Marcott, Kathleen Ruth
Westville, NS
Major in English
Marot, Michael Paul
Mississauga, ON
With Honours in Political Science and History

Martins-Berki, Edward
Toronto, ON
Classics

Mayer, MacKenzie Ella
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Political Science and Gender & Women's Studies

McGugan, Abbey Elizabeth
Kingston, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and English

McKenna, Morgan Ballantyne
Bethesda, MD
Major in History

McKinlay, Andrew Alexander
Halifax, NS
Major in History

McLellan, Hunter Vaughn
Toronto, ON
Major in European Studies

Medley, Hannah M.
Wellesley, MA
With Honours in European Studies

Moore, Lauren Taylor
Lake Echo, NS
Major in English

Moore, Rachel Angela
Halifax, NS
Major in Political Science

Moser, Andrew Robert Raymond
Dorchester, ON
Major in Philosophy

Mosey, Kya McClelland
Richmond Hill, ON
With Honours in Theatre

Myette, Geoffrey William
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and History

Niemi, Eliza Vanstone Linda
Toronto, ON
With Honours in European Studies

O'Brien, Hannah-Freya
Halifax, NS
With Honours in German and History of Science & Technology

O'Riordan-Ross, Margaret Elizabeth
Toronto, ON
With Honours in History and English

O'Toole, Shannon Leigh
Prospect, NS
With Honours in European Studies

Parker, Amos Boyd
Greenwood, NS
Major in English

Polstra, Megan Anne
Lincoln, NB
Double Major in Theatre and Creative Writing

Ramsay, Ella Louise
Charlottetown, PE
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Creative Writing

Renaerts, Emma Jane Sutherland
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Sociology

Roberts, Luisa Kristina
Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands
Double Major in English and Creative Writing

Rogers, Neil Rounsefell
Halifax, NS
Major in History

Ryder-Burbridge, Jonathan Andrew
Kingston, ON
Double Major in History and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Shaffer, Bryn Moira
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in History of Science & Technology and Sociology

Shea, Kaitlyn
Toronto, ON
Major in English

Shiff, Tatum Jessica
Toronto, ON
Major in English

Smith, Zachary Giles Macdonald
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Political Science

Stafford, Lillian Jean
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Religious Studies and Early Modern Studies

Steele, Rebecca H.
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Political Science and Contemporary Studies

Stover, Alexander William
Oakville, ON
With Honours in Political Science and History

Sutro, Emma Elizabeth
Sierra Vista, AZ
With Honours in History

Tamasauskas, Aiden Leif
Gananoque, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and History

Trnka-MacGillivray, Alexandra Elizabeth
St. John's, NL
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and English

Tucker, Michael Peter
Miramichi, NB
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and English

Tucker, Olivia Grace
St. Stephen, NB
With Honours in Classics

Turner, Hana Nicole
Vancouver, BC
Major in English

Uhrich, Benjamin Darren
Halifax, NS
With Honours in History and Political Science

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Political Science

Vigneault, Samuel Elliot
Dartmouth, NS
With Honours in Theatre

von Bredow, Benjamin Alexander
Barrie, ON
With Honours in Classics

Walerickton, Samantha June
Guelph, ON
Major in Theatre

Wallis, David Michael MacDonald
Stouffville, ON
History

Weidman, Shawn Mark
Toronto, ON
Double Major in English and Creative Writing

Westin, Fiona Jaqueline Sarah
Halifax, NS
With Honours in History of Science & Technology and German

Wex, Sabina Leila
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Classics

Wilson, Hannah Ruth McHarg
Vancouver, BC
Major in English

Wolf, Kyrill Patrick
Wakefield, MA
With Honours in Classics

Bachelor of Music
Hogeveen, Simone
Toronto, ON

Miller, Andrew
Halifax, NS
Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences

**Diploma in Costume Studies**
- Chapman, Hugh Charles MacLeod
  - Calgary, AB
- Cotie-Mullenger, Taylor Elizabeth
  - Halifax, NS
- Durnan, Indigo
  - Wilton NH
- McCall, Lilian Grace June
  - St. John’s, NL
- Morgan, Sarah
  - Peterborough, ON
- Moynihan, Melinda
  - Kingston, ON

**Bachelor of Arts**
- Aksenova, Anastasia
  - Toronto, ON
  - With Honours in Political Science
- Alexander, Diedre C.
  - Woodstock, NB
  - Political Science
- Allen, Amy Louise
  - Bowmanville, ON
  - Major in Theatre
- Annandale, Darko Duncan Markovich
  - Dartmouth, NS
  - Major in Political Science
- Anthonisen, Grailing Alison
  - Sackville, NB
  - With Honours in History and Creative Writing
- Atherton, Darren Thomas
  - Rockwood, ON
  - Classics
- Baumber, Riley Nicole
  - Fergus, ON
  - With Honours in Political Science
- Bayraktar, Merve
  - Halifax, NS
  - English
- Bedi, Onkar
  - Oakville, ON
  - Double Major in Political Science and International Development Studies
- Bennet, Jacob Lindsay
  - Halifax, NS
  - With Honours in Music and Environment, Sustainability & Society
- Bishop, Kevin Neil Naish
  - Kitchener, ON
  - Major in English
- Blakely, Erin Elizabeth
  - Toronto, ON
  - Double Major in English and Creative Writing
- Bochenek, Olivia Lindsay
  - Toronto, ON
  - Double Major in Political Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society
- Briand, Adam Bayne
  - Halifax, NS
  - Double Major in Political Science and Sociology & Social Anthropology
- Brown, Helen Elizabeth
  - Newmarket, ON
  - Major in History
- Brownlow, Jenna Colleen
  - Hamilton, ON
  - Double Major in History and Political Science
- Burgar, Matthew Noah
  - Halifax, NS
  - History
- Campbell, Molly Elizabeth
  - Sydney Mines, NS
  - With Honours in Philosophy
- Card, Brent Ryan
  - Dartmouth, NS
  - Major in History
- Charlebois, Philip Jacques
  - Ottawa, ON
  - History
- Cheyne, Adam Jacob
  - Belleville, ON
  - Major in Political Science
- Choi, Minho
  - Richmond Hill, ON
  - Major in History
- Choong, Adrian Yu Bin
  - Petaling Jaya, Malaysia
  - Double Major in Theatre and Environment, Sustainability & Society
- Clapperton, Nina Elizabeth Jelich
  - Toronto, ON
  - Double Major in English and Creative Writing
- Comeau, Zachary Julius
  - Dartmouth, NS
  - With Honours in Theatre
- Comper, Kathryn Meredith
  - Toronto, ON
  - With Honours in History
- Conley, Daniella
  - Grimsby, ON
  - With Honours in English and Creative Writing
- Crichtlow, Cleavelyn
  - Bermuda
  - Major in Philosophy
- Crossley, Samantha Jane
  - London, ON
  - With Honours in Theatre
- Currie, Connor David
  - Ottawa, ON
  - Major in English
- Davidson, Laura Erin
  - Calgary, AB
  - With Honours in English and Creative Writing
- Davidson, Margaret Kathleen
  - Truro, NS
  - Major in Political Science
- Davis, Jake Edward
  - Mississauga, ON
  - Major in Political Science
- Deighton, Jacquelyn Michelle
  - Victoria, BC
  - With Honours in English
deRooy, Shane Robert
  - Narnol, MB
  - Major in History
- Desantis, Taylor Marie
  - Toronto, ON
  - Double Major in Political Science and International Development Studies
- Dixon, Elizabeth
  - Philadelphia, PA
  - Major in English
- Dobson, Sarah
  - Halifax, NS
  - With Honours in Political Science
- Docherty, Angus James
  - Elmira, ON
  - Double Major in Political Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society
- Dodge, Lucas Wray
  - New Ross, NS
  - Major in English
- Donais, Graydon
  - Toronto, ON
  - Political Science
- Elgayar, Mohamed
  - Bedford, NS
  - With Honours in Political Science
- Fischer, Carlie
  - Halifax, NS
  - Double Major in English and Psychology
- Fleet, Laurie Nicole
  - Cole Harbour, NS
  - With Honours in Theatre
- Fletcher, Matthew
  - Drayton, ON
  - History
- Fralic, Rosalie
  - Greenwood, NS
  - Double Major in Music and Psychology
- Frontain, Jonathon Ian
  - Greenwood, NS
  - Major in Political Science
- Frost, Christopher Tyler
  - Lower Sackville, NS
  - Major in Political Science
Gelmon, Zachary Simon  
Calgary, AB  
Double Major in Spanish and Psychology
Glufka, Willow Marie  
Brandon, MB  
Major in English
Gold, Aaron Marc  
Oshawa, ON  
With Honours in Philosophy
Goldberg, Matthew Samuel  
Vancouver, BC  
Major in English
Gour, Paul Bradley  
Kingston, ON  
Political Science
Graham, Aiyana Joscelyn  
Saskatoon, SK  
Major in English
Gray-Rochon, Patterson James  
Toronto, ON  
Double Major in History and Canadian Studies
Grund, Bronson  
Amagansett, NY  
Double Major in French and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Gunn, Kayla  
Vancouver, BC  
With Honours in Theatre
Hall, James Kumar  
Halifax, NS  
Double Major in French and Spanish
Halliday, Emily  
Mission, BC  
With Honours in English and Creative Writing
Hatcher, Jillian Anne Marie  
Port Williams, NS  
With Honours in Political Science
Healey, James Tiberius Kirk  
Burlington, VT  
Philosophy
Hebert, Michaella  
Montreal, QC  
With Honours in Theatre
Helpard, Richard  
Halifax, NS  
Political Science
Hibbeln, Maya  
Toronto, ON  
With Honours in Political Science
Hill, Savannah Marie Katherine  
Boulder, CO  
Major in History
Hood, Lysle  
Mississauga, ON  
Double Major in English and Creative Writing
Hunter, Stepheny Mcleod  
Winnipeg, MB  
With Honours in Theatre
Hutchinson, Tiana Kira  
Dartmouth, NS  
Major in Theatre
Joudrey, Riley Alexander John  
Harbourville, NS  
Major in History
Kelly, Mikaila Rae  
Calgary, AB  
Double Major in Philosophy and Political Science
Kennedy, Julia Rose  
St. John's, NL  
With Honours in English and Gender & Women's Studies
Ketene, Cigdem Hasibe  
Halifax, NS  
Religious Studies
Labenski, Samuel Walter  
Oakville, ON  
History
Lambert, Sacha Graham  
Toronto, ON  
Major in Political Science
Landon, Grace  
Hamilton, ON  
Major in History
Lee, Julian David  
Los Angeles, CA  
Major in History
Leger, Ben  
Dartmouth, NS  
With Honours in Theatre
Love, Natalie Katherine  
Mississauga, ON  
Major in English
Lowe, Kaitlynne Alexandre  
Bowmanville, ON  
Double Major in English and History
MacCoubrey, Calum  
Cobourg, ON  
Major in History
MacIntosh, Ranee Lauren  
Glace Bay, NS  
Major in French
MacLeod-Warren, Taylor Paige  
Lantz, NS  
Double Major in Political Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Mak, Jennifer Yi Man  
Hong Kong, PRC  
Double Major in English and Creative Writing
Martin, James John R.  
Collingwood, ON  
Major in History
Martin, Willem Andrew  
Mississauga, ON  
Major in History
McCarthy, Devon Matthew  
Bedford, NS  
With Honours in Political Science
McCunn, Margaux Catherine  
Ottawa, ON  
Major in Political Science
McKay, Winfield William  
Toronto, ON  
Double Major in History and Environmental Science
McLatchy, Abigail Hope  
Bedford, NS  
With Honours in Political Science
McNamara, Timothy Robert  
Smiths Falls, ON  
Double Major in Philosophy and Mathematics
McTavish, Erin Jane Elizabeth  
Chatham, ON  
Major in Political Science
Milligan, Kim Elizabeth  
Calgary, AB  
Double Major in Theatre and Italian Studies
Mills, Gabrielle  
Halifax, NS  
With Honours in English and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Mingay, Bridgette Victoria  
Toronto, ON  
Major in Political Science
Murphy, Shannon  
Montreal, QC  
Double Major in German and Spanish
Mwakutireni, Lynn  
Edmonton, Lynn  
Double Major in Political Science and Philosophy
Myers, Sophia Fay  
Halifax, NS  
Major in English
Nickerson, Gillian Rebecca  
Dartmouth, NS  
Double Major in History and Psychology
Nolan, Erik Kevin Bradyn  
Calgary, AB  
With Honours in English
Nuttall, Hayley Emma  
Advocate Harbour, NS  
Major in English
Palmer, Thomas Jackson  
Calgary, AB  
Major in English
Parker, Hailey P. J.  
Middle Sackville, NS  
Major in History
Pattillo, Sarah McKinnon  
Toronto, ON  
Political Science
Payne, Shannon Mary Patricia
Chatham, ON
With Honours in English and Creative Writing

Pinsent, Helen Andrea
North Bay, ON
With Honours in English and French

Plante, Raimy Johannes
Greenwood, NS
Major in Political Science

Richardson, Toni Althea
Granville, VT
With Honours in French and Italian Studies

Roy, Veronique Denise Marie
Ottawa, ON
Double Major in Political Science and International Development Studies

Sagewalker, Wesley Hutton
Murphys, CA
Major in Classics

Saqib, Mahruk Maryam
Alexandria, VA
Major in Political Science

Sarty, Peter Eric
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Theatre

Schmeichel, Nicole Danielle
Brooks, AB
Major in Political Science

Seglins, Alexandra Louise
Toronto, ON
French

Simmons, Nathan Dwayne
East Preston, NS
With Honours in Theatre

Skiptunis, Jacqueline Joan
New York, NY
Russian Studies

Smith, Kayla Lesha
Medicine Hat, AB
Major in Theatre

Starkey, Robyn Elizabeth
Mississauga, ON
Double Major in English and Creative Writing

Stolpmann, Emma Elizabeth
Ottawa, ON
Double Major in English and Gender & Women’s Studies

Sweidan, Sali
Hamilton, ON
Major in English

Taylor, Erin Nicole
Chaswood, NS
Double Major in Theatre and Music

Thompson, Samantha Elizabeth
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Theatre

Titus, Brianna Leigh
Dartmouth, NS
Double Major in Political Science and History

Van Sant, Chase
Calgary, AB
Major in History

Vickers, Haley Marie
Toronto, ON
Major in English

Videla, Antonio
Washington, DC
Major in Political Science

Walters, Murray James
Makkovic, NL
Theatre

Wardell, Emma Suzanne
Salem, ON
With Honours in Theatre and Spanish

Watson, Cristelle Nerine
Vancouver, BC
With Honours in Classics

Watson, Sarah
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Political Science

Watters, Isaac James Gosselin
Scarborough, ON
Philosophy

Wile, Ashley Nicole
Bridgewater, NS
Double Major in Political Science and International Development Studies

Wolfe, Brianna Marie
Liverpool, NS
Major in Political Science

Yamamoto, Miary Elizabeth
Chicago, IL
With Honours in Political Science and Gender & Women’s Studies

Zanic, Mia Isabella
Burnaby, BC
Double Major in English and French

Bachelor of Music
Culshaw, Martha Mary
Halifax, NS

Duff, James Henry
Oakville, ON

Forde, Evan
Dartmouth, NS

Henwood, Ryan Carlo
Halifax, NS

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Arts
Forsyth, Jillian Ann
West Chezzetcook, NS
History

Graham, Bridget Celina Josephine
Beachburg, ON
History

MacPhee, Brenna Dawn
Bridgewater, NS
History

McMillan, Julia Fleur
Charlottetown, PE
English

Tetzlaff, Elizabeth Anne
Ottawa, ON
English

Master of Fine Arts in Creative Non-Fiction (University of King’s College)
Bradley, Kevin James Edmund
White Rock, BC

Brown Johnston, Jeri Florajean
Halifax, NS

Chau, David H.
Kingston, ON

Clerk, Karalee Ann
Halifax, NS

Curtis, Grant Anthony
Halifax, NS

Domingo, Nadya Sarah
Ajax, ON

Gillespie, Gina Marie
Brighton, ON

Gometz, JoAnn Michelle
Malta, NY

Grant, Mary Jane
Toronto, ON

Lampert, Nellwyn Georgia
Toronto, ON

Leslie, Amanda Ashley
Halifax, NS

MacDonald, Alexander Cameron
Halifax, NS

Oakley, Pamela Anne
Toronto, ON

Ross-Murray, Georgia
Moncton, NB

Shaw, Ryan Clinton
Cow Bay, NS

Silver, Erin
Toronto, ON

Smith, Christian
Toronto, ON

Stradiotto, Laura Carolina
Sudbury, ON

Sullivan, William James
Vancouver, BC

Turnbull, Gillian
Toronto, ON

Williams, Aaron
Prince Rupert, BC
Master of Journalism  
(University of King’s College)  
Frederiksen, Mikkel  
Copenhagen, Denmark  
Hattie, Melanie Marguerite  
Dartmouth, NS  
Lapointe-Gagner, Guillaume Antoine  
Montreal, QC  
Maniania, Sandrinette Manginda  
Democratic Republic of Congo  
Napier, Kathleen  
Kingston, ON  
Poko, Sarah Tosanwumi  
Nigeria  
Quon, Alexander  
Regina, SK  
Takagi, Lisa  
Tokyo, Japan  
Woodard, Payge Priscilla Ruby  
Bath, NB

Doctor of Philosophy  
Dyck, Darren Jeffery  
Calgary, AB  
English  
“Will and Love: Shakespeare, Volition, and Theological Romance”  
Hoque, Sabrina  
Mississauga, ON  
Political Science  
“The ‘Causal Tree’: A Comprehensive Analysis of the Relationship Between UNDP Expenditures and Quality of Governance in Developing Countries”

Presentation of the  
Governor General’s Gold Medal  
**Shenkman, Aaron Russell  
Calgary, AB

**Degree awarded in Fall 2016.
Academic Honours

**College of Arts and Science**

**Distinction** is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the regular three-year program or the four-year major degree program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

**Honours** is bestowed upon students in the four-year program who obtain a minimum grade point average of 2.70 in Arts and Social Sciences honours subject and the minor(s) or single subject chosen for the two credits outside the honours subject. For Science, a minimum grade point average of 3.00 in all of the courses in the honours subject.

**First Class Honours** is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70 in the courses in the honours subject in Science. A minimum grade point average of 3.70 in the courses in the honours subject and the minor(s) or single subject chosen for the two credits outside the honours subject in Arts and Social Sciences.

Unless pass grading is employed, the grade must be B- or better for honours, and A- or better for first class honours in the honours qualifying result.

**Faculty of Agriculture**

**Distinction** is bestowed upon students who have achieved a minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70.

**Faculty of Architecture and Planning**

**Distinction** is bestowed upon students who have achieved a minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70.

**Sexton Distinction** is bestowed upon students who have achieved a minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.85.

**Faculty of Computer Science**

**Distinction** is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the regular three or four-year degree program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

**Honours (Bachelor of Computer Science)** is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.00 in all of the courses in computer science.

**Honours (Bachelor of Science)** is bestowed upon students in the four-year honours program who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.00 in all of the courses in the honours subject.

**First Class Honours (Bachelor of Computer Science)** is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70 in the courses in the honours subject.

**First Class Honours (Bachelor of Science)** is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70 in the courses in the honours subject.

**Sexton Distinction** is bestowed upon students in the Faculty of Computer Science who have taken a full course load, as determined by the Faculty, and achieved a cumulative grade point average of 3.85.

**Faculty of Dentistry**

**Distinction** may be awarded to graduating Dentistry students whose cumulative grade point average is at least 3.60 who in the opinion of faculty, merit the award.

**Faculty of Engineering**

**Distinction** is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

**Sexton Distinction** is bestowed upon students in the Faculty of Engineering who have taken a full course load, as determined by the Faculty, and achieved a cumulative grade point average of 3.85.

**Faculty of Health Professions**

**Distinction** is bestowed upon students graduating with a cumulative grade point average of 3.70 or better.

Students who have been on the Dean’s List for three of the four years of the Pharmacy Program will graduate with Distinction.

**Kinesiology, Health Promotion, Recreation Honours** is bestowed upon students who have successfully completed the honours program.

**First Class Honours** is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70.

**Faculty of Management**

**Distinction** is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the regular four-year program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

**Faculty of Medicine**

**Distinction** is awarded to students, who have, on graduation, reached a high standard as set by the Faculty of Medicine for that purpose.
Distinction

Faculty of Architecture and Planning
Bachelor of Community Design
Goetz, Florian Tobias
Gosse, Justin Lloyd
Martin, Kara
Nightingale, Peter Douglas
Romaneh, Leen Khaled
Sears, Tyler Austin
Taylor, Megan Elizabeth
Willwerth, Nickolaus Webster

Bachelor of Environmental Design Studies
Cameron, Kelly Stephanie
Fresia, Isaac Nathan
Grey, Kyle
Kalnowski, Jacob William
Liu, Xiaou
Penner, Ellen Marie
Vanderveege, Ruth Akke

Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences
Bachelor of Arts
Alexander, Diedre C.
Atherton, Darren Thomas
Atkin, Georgia Stirling
Clapperton, Nina Elizabeth Jelich
Cooke, Sarah Nicole
Danilowicz, Shelby Gail
Dawkins, Jessica Lynn
Fritz, Jocelyn Danielle
Glufka, Willow Marie
Hall, James Kumar
Kelly, Mikaila Rae
Kloppenburg, Gabrielle Erin
MacKay, Melissa Faye
Mackenzie, Molly Mavis
Mason, Nicole Jean
McKenna, Morgan Ballantyne
McNamara, Timothy Robert
Myers, Sophia Fay
Nuttall, Hayley Emma
Publicover, Daniel
Richardson, Benjamin
Schmeichel, Nicole Danielle
Taylor, Erin Nicole
Wolfle, Brianna Marie

Bachelor of Music
Culshaw, Martha Mary
Henwood, Ryan Carlo

Faculty of Computer Science
Bachelor of Computer Science
Bronfman-Nadas, Raphael
Skaalum, Niclas Aidan
Smith, Peter Laurence

Faculty of Engineering
Bachelor of Engineering
Abdelrahman, Majed Fakhri
Addison, Ryan
Beanlands, Jason Donald
Bias, Keilah Maria Tabliante
Boudreau, Mathieu Martin
Collier-Jarvis, Spencer
Conrad, Alexander Keith Fiander
Edwards, Sarah Caroline Jane
Forsyth, Michael Elliott
Hall, Curtis Andrew
Landry, Nicole Danielle
McMullen, Alicia Rosemarie
Murdymootoo, Kalaivani
Omran-Moghadam, Nazanin
Park, Sung-A
Quinn, Patrick Nolan
Tivas, Patrick Sterling
Wang, Mengyao

Faculty of Health Professions
Bachelor of Health Science
Andrews, Celene Gennie
Beals, Meghan Holly
Campbell, Alison Marie
Carter, Michelle Lynn
Carter, Samantha Marie
d’Eon, Alicia Joelle
Ducett, Jonathan Robert
Dunbar, Stephen
Hickey, Anthony Alvery
Jamieson, Robyn Heather
Kimber, Jessica Anne
Kressebuch, Jennifer
Kusters, Emilie Fabienne
Lee, Kangeun
Lugossy, Anne-Marie
MacIntrye, Colin Edward
Muise, Colin Joseph
Petersen, Megan
Sanderson, Jaclyn Jean
Shi, Kevin
Shortt, Bethany Sirena
Smith, Roger Charles Franklin
Tran, Danh
Turner, Kyle Clay

Bachelor of Science (Kinesiology)
Bachman, Raquel Kathleen
Biddell, Stephanie
Crossley, Haley Robyn
Forrestall, Leah Mary
Gibson, Jessika Patricia
Gidney, Racheal Joyce
Kirk, Steven Carl
Kowal, Kayte-Lynn Victoria
Malley, Laura Ann
Matthews, Timothy Joseph
Muise, Renee Janine
Thun, Taylor Jacqueline

Bachelor of Science (Nursing)
Addison, Nicole Catherine
Amero, Kayte Rose Marie
Atwi, Salty A.
Aucoin, Jennifer Marie
Bell, Julia Caroline
Benjamin, Cassiopeia May
Blair, Emma Jean
Boutlier, Nicole Elaine
Brabant, Melissa Emily
Bray, Connor Joshua
Brownridge, Kelsey Jean Irene
Bunge, Jade Penelope Margaret
Burns, Natalie Victoria
Burrell, Courtney Elizabeth
Cavanagh-Dollard, Folyn Giselle
Cloutier, Luc Nelson Pierre
Danh, Jennifer
Dyregrov, Nicole Margaret
Eisenhauer, Emily-Grace Violet
Elbourne, Kate Alexandra
Fairman, Kaitlin Margaret
Farmer, Meagen Marie
Ferguson, Emily Susan
Fricker, Clare Marie
Hankinson, Leah Brooke
Harfouche, Wendy Arlene
Hartlin, Haley Vona Alita
Hatt, Kelsey Robyn-Anne
Higgins, Shelby Lee
Hiltz, Winter Rose
Huang, Lina
Hustins, Katalyn Victoria
Jony, Nadia Catherine
Kendall, Lauren Kyle
Langille, Janelle Elaine
Lanktree, Caitlin Danielle
Lebel, Kaleigh Marie
Little, Jacqueline Louise Elizabeth
Ludwig, Danielle P.
Lynds, Garrett Dawn
MacInnis, Mallory Louise
MacNutt, Holly Ann
Mattocks, Nikki Elizabeth
Naugler, Dylan Charles
O’Reilly, Sarah Grace Adelina
Osbourne, Gabrielle Linda
Parmiter, Claire Jane
Pray-Leslie, Alicia Catherine
Rahman, Tasmiah
Roberts, Victoria Krystal
Sandblom, Shelley Anne
Shin, Seung Yeon
Smith, Scarlett Dove
Smith, Shanda Darlene
Springer, Nina Renee
Surette, Kate Evelyn
Tascona, Lindsay Joe-Lewis
Thompson, Laura Elaine
Van Niekerk, Maike
Vu, Duong Khanh
Waybret, Ashleigh Reanna
Wells-Donovan, Michael Thomas
Clifford

Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy)
Bedard, Jeffrey Andrew
Bork, Alexandra Eden
Burns, Amanda Paige
Bustin, Matthew Blair
Campbell, Brent Stephen
Chesley, David Arthur
Deveau, Brent Joseph
Elias, Sarah Marion
Forrest, Tessa Marie
Kaupp, Kristin Carole
Ladda, Matthew Alexander
Larkin, Sarah Yvonne
Losier, Danielle Anne
MacKinnon, Heather Jean
O'Reilly, Beth Anne
Overmars, Jessica Anne
Pitman, Jennifer Alexandra
Powell, Kathleen Elizabeth
Rogers, Jeana Lee
Smyth, Paul Colin
Wagner, James Logan
Wright, Sarah Jane
Yarney, Kristine Efua Gyetewaa

Bachelor of Science (Recreation)
Cain, Lindsay Marie
Densmore, Sara Emilee
Hill, Jennifer Catherine
Mayo, Laura Kimberly
Odland, Lisa Brianne
Tilt, Margaret

Bachelor of Social Work
Allan, Stephanie Victoria
Atkinson, Grace Margaret
Boucher, Ellen Danielle
Carey, Christopher Francis
Chisholm, Michelle Kathleen
Dimmer, Sarah Christine
Heist, Haley Clement
Kerr, Rebecca Alison
Spears, Anja Fay
Van Dusen, Emileigh Krystle
Williams, Thomas

Faculty of Management
Bachelor of Commerce
Abidi, Syed Ebad Raza
Baird, Mackenzie Gwendolyn
Biggar, Joshua Warren
Campbell, Connor Alan
Chen, Yiran
Cote, Alexandre
Dilger, Stefan
Duncan, Madison Grace
Eby, Alexandre
Heseltine, Christiane

Hynes, Ellena
Jenkins, Barbara Anne
Kilback, Stephanie Lorell
Laskey, Thomas James
Lehodey, Blake Robert Beaumont
Liu, Shiyng
Logan, Melissa Rianne
MacDonald, Moly Anne
Modill, Luke Brian
Newell, Blake Leigh Harder
Olsten, Carla Lee
Parago, Kenzie Stephen
Richmond, Alexandria Grace
Rimmington, Jonathan Maxwell
Simmerling, Robert Collyer
Skuy, Danielle Francine
Stapleton, Christopher Yates
Steiner, Emma Nicole
Takoski, Charlotte Rose
Thompson, Stuart James
Tibbetts, Haley Mia
Trowsdale, Adam Michael
Wiebe, Dana
Zhao, Yinrong

Bachelor of Management
Alvarez, Karina Pamela
Arnold, Mackenzie Rae
Brownie, Scott Isaac
Goodman, David G.
Hill, Jennifer Catherine
Odland, Lisa Brianne

Faculty of Science
Bachelor of Arts
Darcey, Shay
Greenwood, Kathryn Emily
Oriola, Angelu Mari
Stall, Leah Katherine

Bachelor of Science
Arsenault, Emma Anne
Biagi, Janine Lynn
Boehner, Jenny Katherine
Brien, Will Shinske
Brooks, Stephanie
Browko, Agnieszka Sylwia
Cameron, Breanne Ashleigh
Chisholm, Nicole Amber
Craddock, Raymond Douglas
Creene, Christopher David
Davis, Caitlin Danielle
Ediger, Coel Alexandria
England, Shannon Elizabeth Cheryl
Fan, Siqi
Fardy, Nicole Marie
Gaul, Ashleigh Louise
Glasgow, Kathleen Dorothy
Grestoni, Rebecca Maria
Harlow, Madeleine Ruby
Henry, Farah
Higgins, Amy Leigh
Irvin, Alexa Kaien
Jordan, Taran Alexander
Jovaiais, Bennett Nicolas
King, Ayla Maria
Langlois, Bennett Nicolas
Li, Xiang
Liang, Hanwen
Llewellyn, Abby Patricia
Ma, Xiaotong
MacDonald, Jenna Leigh
Maciel, Dylan J.
MacNeil, Mckayla Leeann
McLellan, Jared Andrew
Moodie, Louise Alexandra
Morrisey, Carol Yvette
Morrison, Julia Barbara
Mousavi, Fatemehsadat
Nickerson, Donavan Laughlin
O'Donnell, Tabitha Lila
Ren, Siyen
Ring, Erin Margaret
Robertson, Erin Jane
Rogers, Patrick Scott Gilbert
Salehi-Gheshmi, Najla
Sciuk, Julien Gerry
Shook, Paige
Siddle, Kathleen
Soule, Allison Jane
St. Hilaire, Hope
Sui, Li
Sullivan, Veronica Anne Marie
Thakrar, Pujan
Themelis, Julia Marie
Umar, Jabran
Urabe, Tara
Vetter, Christoph
White, Emily Kate
Xia, LongXuan
Xu, Ruogi
Xue, Yangming
Zhang, Weinan
Zhang, Wenhao

First Class Honours

Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences
Bachelor of Arts
Anthonisen, Grailing Alison
Armstrong, Valerie Marie
Ascough, Hannah
Auster-Weiss, Shannon Ross
Barrie, Hannah Elizabeth
Bennet, Jacob Lindsay
Berman, Rachel Frances Gold
Brown Gilbert, Jonathan Michael
Brunetti, Aria Camille
Campbell, Faye Makeba
Campbell, Molly Elizabeth
Cepello, William C.
Comeau, Zachary Julius
Comper, Kathryn Meredith
Conley, Danielle Maria Margaret
Corey, Lalita Lisa
Cotton, Samuel James Miles
Creaghan, Phoebe Jean
Cruddas, Emma Elizabeth Landry
Davidson, Laura Erin
Dawson, William Peter Frederick
Deighton, Jacquelyn Michelle
Dobson, Sarah
Dow, Genevieve Evelyn Mary
Dufour, Chris Thomas
Elgie, Evelyn Walker
England, Sarah Frances
Faria, Elizabeth
Fleet, Laurie Nicole
Frappier, William
Fraser, Donelle Anne Skye
Graham, Allison Catherine
Green, Matthew Sass-Kortsak
Griffiths, Caitlin Delano
Groen, Evan Matthew
Gunn, Kayla
Hatcher, Jillian Anne Marie
Hill, Allison S.
Hou, Ching-An
Hunter, Stepheny Mcleod
Jarvis, Alexa Frances
Jordan, Kate Elizabeth
Kennedy, Julia Rose
Kim, So-Jin
Kingdon, Rebecca Rudi
MacDonald, Matthew Graham
Alexander
Maltz, Allie Goldie
Mayne, Madeleine Grace
McCutcheen, Tess Kathleen
McGugan, Abbey Elizabeth
McLatchey, Abigail Hope
Medley, Hannah M.
Merner, Caroline
Mills, Gabrielle
Mosey, Kya McClelland
Muzerall, Parker
O’Riordan-Ross, Margaret Elizabeth
Payne, Shannon Mary Patricia
Pinsent, Helen Andrea
Ramsay, Ella Louise
Renae, Emma Jane Sutherland
Richardson, Toni Althea
Salvador, Ashley Ann
Saoud, Julianna Suzanne
Sarty, Peter Eric
Simmons, Nathan Dwayne
Smith, Zachary Giles Macdonald
Stafford, Lillian Jean
Steele, Rebecca H
Stoughton, Julia
Stover, Alexander William
Strobl, Alysia Dawn
Trnka-MacGillivray, Alexandra Elizabeth
Uhrich, Benjamin Darren
Van Essen, Sarah Yahanona
Vigneault, Samuel Elliot
von Bredow, Benjamin Alexander
Wardell, Emma Suzanne
Watson, Cristalle Nerine
Yamamoto, Mary Elizabeth

Faculty of Health

Promotions

Bachelor of Science (Health Promotion)

Brushett, Sara Caroline
Irwin, Bridget Veronica Xiu Xi
Machado, Stefanie

Bachelor of Science (Kinesiology)

Barry, Erin Ann Marie Florence
Brake, Jodi Lynn
Dorey, Tristan William
Gibb, Lindsey Alison
Lung, Rachel Janet
Yelle, Melissa Ann

Bachelor of Science (Recreation)

Weisgarber, Brittany Rose

Faculty of Science

Bachelor of Arts

Kerr, Mikayla Evelyn Charlotte
Stephenson, Alexandra Olivia

Bachelor of Arts Honours Conversion

Roy, Cassandra Marie

Bachelor of Science

Aikens, Marley Drew Beazley
Al-Alimi, Ahmed Rashad
Alam, Sajin
Anderson, Erin Debra
Auvinen, Eric Matthew Forsyth
Bae, Cheong Min
Barrett, Jordan Scott
Beach, Griffin Andrew
Beer, Conor George
Bennett, Raymond
Bialek, Caela Williams
Bissonnette, Paul Alex
Booker, Connor Evan
Bourne, Stephanie
Brace, Robin Evelyn
Brown, Shael Elijah
Burek, Kaitlin Elaine
Burke, Luke Tracey
Cairns, Kathleen Alexandra
Cameron, Samuel James MacConnell
Chan, Adrienne Bo-Yin
Chao, Tai-Yu
Charlton, Michael Anthony
Chew, Stephen
Christopherson, Cheyenne
Clarke, Emma

Coley, Alexander Edward Albert
Cowan, Charlotte Strathy Johnston
Cowie, Megan Elizabeth
Cutcliffe, Ryan Murray
Deck, Chaelin Jasmin
Desilets, Kelsey M.
Diebold, Clarice Anna
Dier-McComb, Sarah Patricia
Duchesne, Anthony
Dunn-Suen, Anna Pui Yin
Edwards, Jena Elizabeth
Erskine, Rachel Joanna Czapalay
Finlayson-Trick, Emma Catherine
Lilian
Firth, Ben
Garry, Jonathan Alexander
Gawron, Noah Matthew
Gayda, Emily Katherine Kimberley
Getz, Landon John
Ghaferi, Zarin
Giffen, Kristen Patricia
Hagar, Mostafa
Hamilton, Samantha Marie
Han, Yun
Hargreaves, Breanna Kelly
Harper, Danni Lynn
Hayes, Mary Gunn
Jameson, Ellen Geraldine
Jin, Ziwei
Johnstone, Peter Stephen
Jones, Casey Michael Arthur
Jorgenson, Corin Christen
Joyce, Kayla
Jubinville, Isabelle Valerie Maxine
Kilby, Kyle Jeffrey
Kim, Minjoon
King, Benjamin Geoffrey Charles
Kingfisher, Levi Manuel Swift
Kirshenbaum, Maxine Julia
Kirste, Zoe Lauren
Knopf, Philipp Hermann Benjamin
Langille, Jesse James
Lau, Sallie Hoi-Yin
Lemieux, Jean-Luc Wilkinson
Li, Qi
Li, Yangchen
Lilley, Carly Josephine
MacDonald, Tyler
MacDougall, Emma June
MacNeil, Moira Eileen
Main, Alice Hilary
Manion, Patrick Connor
Mantolino, Hector John
Marshall, Liam Colin
Martell, Emma Lillian
Mason, Allister William
McGreer, Matthew Paul MacDonald
McKenna, Meagan Kerri
Melanson, Jenny Maria Christina
Miller, Kathleen
Moore, Danielle Courtney
Moore, Kaitlyn
More, Kira
Mugford, Joshua Patrick
Murray, Hugh Michael
Nagel, Elizabeth
Nearing, Jacob Thomas
O’Neil, Sean Alexander
Oland, Heather Barbara
Paine, Arianne Simone
Parlee, Erika Ashley
Perrin, Colby James
Poirier-Feraud, Sacha Nicholas
Quinton, Jessica Michelle
Ransier, Krista Tomaszelli
Rigg, Laura Ellen
Ritchie, Leanna Yvonne
Robitaille, Joel Ryan
Rodrigues, Gloria Yvonne
Roy, Alicia Meagan
Rudderham, Cameron Douglas
Samson, Joshua Vincent
Sharafi, Golara Darya
Shewchuk, Stephanie Marie
Simmons, Chad Roderick
Singh, Gillian
Smith, Jenny Eileen
Sonier, Donald William
Stafford, Jordyn Hayley
Strople, Leah Catherine
Strowbridge, Nicholas Robert
Su, Yu
Suen, Janet Grace
Toor, Kiran Kaur
Utter, Lauren Dalla
Vachon, Felicia
Wang, Shilin
Wiederman, Meagan Ashley Alisha
Winsor, Nathaniel Jesse
Woodland, Nicole Ashley Anne
Zhang, Guangrui
Zhao, Qichen
Zhao, Dandan
Bachelor of Science Honours
Conversion
Whelan, Ashley Donna

Sexton Distinction

Faculty of Computer Science
Bachelor of Computer Science
Braderick, Nicholas
Cooper, Clayton McKinley
Tracey, Robert William
Zorychta, David Keith
Bachelor of Science
Lundy, Taylor Paul

Faculty of Engineering
Bachelor of Engineering
Bailie, R. Logan
Barnable, Maggie Ann
Bielawski, Ral John
Campbell, Nicholas Arthur
Chambers, Neil Cameron
Chase, Geoffrey Robert Jurgens
Corey, Christopher Andrew
d’Eon, Gregory Lawrence
Fraser, Benjamin Charles
Gallant, Ryan Andrew
Gardner, Wesley Allan
Gillan, Kyle James
Grandy, Heather Elizabeth
Gwynne-Timothy, Thomas Evan
Hennessey, Patrick Christopher
Hopkins, Thomas James Walker
Hubley, Drew Alexander
Jothiraj, Walter N.
Keating, Ryan Vincent
King, Logan
MacDougall, Catherine Marie
MacEachern, Daina Lee
MacKay, Emma Marie
MacKay, Rainer John
MacKeil, Bradley Eric
McCumber, Matthew Leslie
Mercer, Brittany Erica
Naserifard, Nikrooz
Ouellette, Danika
Purdy, Aaron Kendall
Sutherland, Chad Tyler
Tippawanich, Sirawich
Wang, Yibin
Zhang, Fan

Stepney, Laura Maureen
Walker, Jeffrey James

Faculty of Architecture and Planning
Bachelor of Community Design
Burris, Joanna Miriam
Greenberg, Amy Sarah
Mowbray, Brenna Nicole Rosa
Williams, Tessa Justine
Zhu, Qianqiao
Bachelor of Environmental Design Studies
Fransen, Darren Harm
Neufeld, Isaac Blaise
Piper, Jeffrey Michael

Spring 2017 Convocation 103
Prizes and Medals

University Graduation Prizes

The Governor General’s Gold Medals are awarded to graduates in the Faculty of Graduate Studies who have achieved academic excellence. Two gold medals are awarded, one to the most outstanding Master’s graduate in the Natural Sciences and Engineering, and one to the most outstanding Master’s graduate in the Humanities and Social Sciences.

Cherom Kheirabadi, Ali (Sciences and Engineering)
**Shenkman, Aaron Russell (Humanities and Social Sciences)

The Governor General’s Silver Medal is awarded to the undergraduate graduate who has achieved the highest academic standing among graduates of the baccalaureate programs.

van Niekerk, Maike

The Governor General’s Bronze Medal is awarded to the technology graduate who has achieved the highest academic standing among graduates in the program.

Ferguson, Katherine

The University Silver Medal is awarded to the student who is judged to be the leading First Class Honours student among graduates of baccalaureate programs. The recipient cannot have received the Governor General’s Silver Medal.

Ritchie, Yvonne

The Avery Prize is awarded to the student standing highest among graduates of baccalaureate programs. The recipient cannot have received the Governor General’s Silver Medal or the University Silver Medal.

MacKay, Emma Marie

The University Medal is awarded to the student with the highest academic standing in a department, school or faculty, among graduates of diploma and baccalaureate programs.

University Medals

University Medal in Agricultural Business
Bent, Jillian Diana

University Medal in Agricultural Economics
Wang, Yi

University Medal in Animal Science
McQueen, Katharine Laura

University Medal in Aquaculture
Qiu, Shanwei

University Medal in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
MacDougall, Emma June

University Medal in Biology
Roy, Alicia Meagan

University Medal in Chemical Engineering
Tippawanich, Sirawich

University Medal in Chemistry
Burke, Luke Tracey

University Medal in Civil Engineering
King, Logan

University Medal in Classics
Watson, Cristalle Nerine

University Medal in Commerce
Laskey, Thomas James

University Medal in Community Design
Burris, Joanna Miriam

University Medal in Computer Science
**Morrison, Clinton Denver

University Medal in Contemporary Studies
Steele, Rebecca H.

University Medal in Creative Writing
Payne, Shannon Mary Patricia

Dr. D.S. Precious University Medal in Dentistry
Drake, Samantha Michelle

University Medal in Early Modern Studies
Jordan, Kate Elizabeth

University Medal in Earth Sciences
Anderson, Erin Debra

University Medal in Economics
Wang, Shilin

University Medal in Electrical Engineering
d’Eon, Gregory Lawrence

University Medal in Engineering
Place, Alexander Edward

University Medal in English
Payne, Shannon Mary Patricia

University Medal in Environment, Sustainability and Society
Stoughton, Julia

University Medal in Environmental Engineering
Keating, Ryan Vincent

University Medal in Environmental Science
Ritchie, Leanna Yvonne

University Medal in Environmental Sciences
McCavour, Caitlin Anne

University Medal in European Studies
Medley, Hannah M.
University Medal in French
Richardson, Toni Althea

University Medal in Gender & Women’s Studies
Barrie, Hannah Elizabeth

University Medal in Health & Human Performance
Brake, Jodi Lynn

University Medal in Health Sciences
Muise, Colin Joseph

University Medal in History
O’Riordan-Ross, Margaret Elizabeth

University Medal in History of Science and Technology
Frappier, William
Green, Matthew Sass-Kortsak

University Medal in Industrial Engineering
MacKay, Emma Marie

University Medal in Integrated Environmental Management
Peng, Gabriella

University Medal in International Development Studies
Berman, Rachel Frances Gold

University Medal in International Food Business
van Duinkerken, Jillian Wyoma

University Medal in Italian Studies
Richardson, Toni Althea

University Medal in Law
Markin, Teagan Katie

University Medal in Management
Arnold, Mackenzie Rae

University Medal in Marine Biology
Smith, Jenny Eileen

Sir William Young Gold Medal in Mathematics
Brown, Shael Elijah

University Medal in Mechanical Engineering
Jothiraj, Walter N.

Andrew James Cowie Memorial Medal
Sumner, Emma Louise

C.B. Stewart Gold Medal in Medicine
Dunn, Marshall James Michael

University Medal in Microbiology & Immunology
Miller, Kathleen

University Medal in Mineral Resource Engineering
Mercer, Brittany Erica

University Medal in Music
Henwood, Ryan Carlo

University Medal in Neuroscience
Cairns, Kathleen Alexandra

University Medal in Nursing
**LeBrun, Jeffrey Robert
van Niekerk, Maike

University Medal in Ocean Sciences
Auvinen, Eric Matthew Forsyth

University Medal in Pharmacy
Ladda, Matthew Alexander

University Medal in Philosophy
Campbell, Molly Elizabeth

University Medal in Physics
Rudderham, Cameron Douglas

University Medal in Plant Science
Bent, Alana Rae

Eric Dennis Gold Medal in Political Science
Steele, Rebecca H.

University Medal in Psychology
Woodland, Nicole Ashley Anne

University Medal in Religious Studies
Graham, Allison Catherine

University Medal in Russian Studies
Kim, So-Jin

University Medal in Social Anthropology
England, Sarah Frances

University Medal in Sociology
Cruddas, Emma Elizabeth Landry

University Medal in Spanish
Berman, Rachel Frances Gold

University Medal in Statistics
Hayes, Mary Gunn

University Medal in Theatre
Jordan, Kate Elizabeth

**Degree awarded Fall 2016
Graduating Class Prizes

College of Sustainability

Environment, Sustainability, and Society Academic Improvement Award
for the student who is judged to have shown the most academic improvement in class work throughout the degree
MacNeish, Rob Douglas

Deborah Buszard Prize
for a student who has contributed significantly to academic life in the College of Sustainability
Coley, Alexander Edward Albert
Merner, Caroline

Environment, Sustainability, and Society Thesis/Major Project Prize
for the student who is judged to have submitted and defended the best Honours thesis or Major project
Brunetti, Aria Camille

Environment, Sustainability, and Society SUST-Star Prize
for the student graduating with Honours or a primary major in ESS who has achieved the highest GPA in SUST classes
Salvador, Ashley Ann

Faculty of Agriculture

Noel Enman Memorial Award
established in 1984, the award is presented annually in memory of alumnus Noel Enman (1961 - 1983) to a technical graduate whose personality and fellowship have contributed to student life and activities, thereby gaining the respect of the students and faculty
Mulrooney, Brenda Marie

Dr. Gerry W. Friars Undergraduate Research Award
awarded to the student who is judged to have completed the best written research report as part of the fourth year project requirements. Dr. Friars, Class of 1948, was introduced to undergraduate research by an undergraduate research project, thus beginning a career in research and teaching
O’Quinn, Laura Nicole

Elanco Canada Limited Award
presented to the top all-around student graduating from the Veterinary Technology program who has excelled in the area of parasitology
Critch-Edison, Catherine Gladys

Klaus de Geus Memorial Award for Plant Science
in memory of the late K. de Geus, a prize is awarded to a technical graduate. Selection is based on high standing in course work, with preference given to students in the horticultural field
Patel, Mitesh Urvish

Ketchum Manufacturing Company Limited Prize
awarded to a graduate of the Animal Science option
McQueen, Katharine Laura

Canadian Agricultural Economics Society Book Prize
presented to a graduating student from the Agricultural Business or Agricultural Economics option. This prize is selected on the basis of academic performance
Wang, Yi

Faculty of Architecture and Planning

Adjeleian Award in the Aesthetics of Structures
alters annually between Architecture and Civil Engineering for graduating student whose project best demonstrates aesthetic principles in buildings or bridges
**Campbell, Shane Andrew Kent

Alpha Rho Chi Medal in Architecture
given to a graduating Master of Architecture student for leadership, service to the School, and promise of professional merit
White, Mark Edward Quinn

Alumni Memorial Award in Architecture
for outstanding service to the School in student activities and affairs
White, Mark Edward Quinn

Canadian Institute of Planners Student Award for Academic Excellence
for the student member of the Institute who achieves the highest academic standing in the Master of Planning program
Scanlan Dickie, Andrew Philippe

Canadian Institute of Planners Student Award for Academic Excellence
for the student member of the Institute who achieves the highest academic standing in the Bachelor of Community Design (Honours) program
Williams, Tessa Justine

Community Design Service Prize
for the student who has made a significant contribution to community design beyond the School
Banks, Jeremy Allan
Community Design Thesis Prize (Environmental Planning) in recognition of excellent work in completing the thesis project for the Bachelor of Community Design Burris, Joanna Miriam

Community Design Thesis Prize (Transportation) in recognition of excellent work in completing the thesis project for the Bachelor of Community Design Romaneh, Leen Khaled

Community Design Thesis Prize (Urban Design) in recognition of excellent work in completing the thesis project for the Bachelor of Community Design Zhu, Qianqiao

Henry Adams Certificate given by the American Institute of Architects to a graduating Master of Architecture student who has achieved general excellence throughout the four years of the professional program **Hannon, Ashley Devi

Henry Adams Medal given by the American Institute of Architects to a graduating Master of Architecture student who has achieved general excellence throughout the four years of the professional program Bird, Alastair Murray

Master of Planning Prize for academic excellence and commitment to community planning Scanlan Dickie, Andrew Philippe

Master of Planning Studies Award for student who has done excellent research **Jamal, Shaila

Nova Scotia Association of Architects Prize for a graduate who displays an outstanding awareness of the architect’s responsibility to society by demonstration of their scholarly and design work Allred, Tanner

Royal Architectural Institute of Canada Honour Roll presented to the top ten percent of graduating students in the Master of Architecture program Bird, Alastair Murray Burman, Kara Grace **Hannon, Ashley Devi Roque, Larissa

Royal Architectural Institute of Canada Medal given to the graduating Master of Architecture student who has achieved the highest level of academic excellence and/or has completed the outstanding design thesis **Sanders, Warren John

School of Architecture Thesis Prize for students who have completed an outstanding design thesis in the Master of Architecture program Gherman, Ozana Hornquist, Erika Leigh Hassain, Muhammad Zubair Leger, Jonathan Joseph Roque, Larissa

School of Planning Independent Project Prize awarded to students completing the most outstanding senior team project Bray, Jonathan Derksen, Janelle Della Kuhn, Penelope S Low, T Scott Scanlan Dickie, Andrew Philippe

School of Planning Team Project Prize for an outstanding project in the Master of Planning program Kuhn, Penelope S

Wallace and Marie Dykeman Prize in Rural Planning for a student who engages in innovative research on rural planning, who conducts a special project, who develops an inspiring thesis or who shows outstanding service to others Bercu, Sarah

Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences Archibald MacMeehan/IODE Scholarship for the student with special ability in English, with preference to graduates who intend to pursue a Master’s degree in English Pinsent, Helen Andrea

Christine Zinck Book Prize for the best Theatre Studies honours graduate who is not receiving the University Medal Taylor, Erin Nicole

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women’s Division) Medal in Costume Studies for the highest cumulative GPA in the program Wardell, Emma Suzanne

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women’s Division) Medal in Music for the highest GPA (in music subjects) in the Bmus program Henwood, Ryan Carlo

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women’s Division) Prize in Music for high achievement (in music subjects) in the Bmus program who does not receive the alumni medal Culshaw, Martha Mary

F. Hilton Page Memorial Prize in Philosophy for an outstanding honours essay Campbell, Molly Elizabeth

Film Studies Award for the student graduating with a Minor in Film Studies with the highest GPA in their Film Minor classes Duchesne, Anthony

James & Abbie Campbell Prize for outstanding achievement in Music Bennet, Jacob Lindsay Sullivan, Veronica Anne Marie

James H. Aitchison Award awarded in recognition of the best undergraduate honours essay Steele, Rebecca H
James W. Tupper Graduate Fellowship in English
for outstanding achievement in English
Payne, Shannon Mary Patricia
Pinsent, Helen Andrea

Margaret Nicoll Pond Memorial Prize
for the female graduate who leads her class in English
Payne, Shannon Mary Patricia

Prix de l’Ambassadeur de Suisse au Canada
awarded to a graduating student who has won distinction by their work in the French language
Pinsent, Helen Andrea

Rev. Dr. J.B. Hibbitts Memorial Prize
awarded to the recipient of the University Medal in Spanish
Berman, Rachel Frances Gold

Reverend S.H. Prince Prize in Sociology
for achievement in Sociology
Muzzerall, Parker

Faculty of Computer Science
Mobil Oil Canada Award
for the highest GPA across CSCI 3120 and one of CSCI 3110 and CSCI 3111
**Zinck, Alexander Stephen Raymond

Faculty of Dentistry
3M Canada Company Clinical Award
for demonstrated excellence in the use of conservative restorative materials
Thorbourne, Kyle Joseph St Clair

AADP Certificate of Merit Predoctoral Student Award
for outstanding in dentistry for children
Guay, André-Michel Georges

AAP Dental Student Award for Achievement in Periodontology
for the graduating student who displays the highest level of academic and clinical achievement related to periodontics
Drake, Samantha Michelle

Alice Hartlen Memorial Prize (Dental Hygiene)
for greatest originality and creativity in Community Projects in Health Education
Bond, Alicia Marie

American Academy of Oral Medicine Prize
for greatest proficiency in oral medicine, pathology and radiology
Antony, Dany

American Association of Endodontists Prize
for exceptional ability in endodontics
Bernard, Christopher Marc

American College of Dentists Outstanding Student Leader Award
for a record of strong scholastic achievement, obvious ethical and compassionate Patient Care, and who demonstrated strong leadership, evidenced by involvement in student, government and similar leadership endeavours
Suh, Yoo Kyung Amanda

Andrea Brennan Memorial Award (Dental Hygiene)
presented to the student chosen as graduating class valedictorian
Milligan, Stacey Ellen

Anne Rafuse Memorial Prize (Dental Hygiene)
for greatest academic and social contribution to the class
Grant, Sarah Ann

Canadian Academy of Periodontology Prize
awarded to the student who has demonstrated the greatest proficiency in periodontics
Drake, Samantha Michelle

CARDP Academic Award
for the highest mark in Restorative Dentistry and Prosthodontics combined
Younker, Craig Mitchell Barrie

DA Student Leadership Award
for outstanding qualities of leadership and character, and who may be expected to become a leader in the dental profession the dental community and society at large
Barton, Abby Marie

CFAO Award for Achievement in Undergraduate Orthodontics
for outstanding achievement in the study of orthodontics
Barton, Abby Marie
Drake, Samantha Michelle

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize
for highest grade point average
Grant, Sarah Ann

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize - 1st Place Table Clinic Presentation
Bond, Alicia Marie
Kottapalli, Ayeesha
Porter, Emily Louise
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize - 2nd Place Table Clinic Presentation
Bell, Molly Elizabeth
Grant, Sarah Ann
McConkey, Ruth Anne
Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace
Watson, Courtney Jan

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize - 3rd Place Table Clinic Presentation
Devost, Emilie Josee
van Vonderen, Rachel Chelsea
Verhulst, Anna Marieke
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Columbia Dentoform Prize (Dental Hygiene)
for greatest proficiency in patient management & patient education
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Dalhousie Dental Hygiene Society -4th Place
Gillespie, Taylor Nicole
Merry, Britney Ivey
Pothier, Brittney Dawn
Ramos Reyes, Mariuska
Dalhousie Dental Hygiene Student Society Prize for first place table clinic presentation
Bond, Alicia Marie
Gillespie, Taylor Nicole
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Merry, Britney Ivy
Porter, Emily Louise
Pothier, Brittney Dawn
Ramos Reyes, Mariuska
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

Dental Association of PEI Prize demonstrating the greatest proficiency and interest in Hospital dentistry
Multari, Marissa Ann

Dr. Bill MacInnis Scholarship for demonstrating a strong commitment to the ethical practice of dentistry and for recognizing an individual who has inspired trust, confidence, optimism, and enthusiasm in his or her dental colleagues by combining outstanding qualities of skill and personal character.
Guay, André-Michel Georges

Dr. Frank Woodbury Memorial Prize for highest grade point average
Steeves, Thomas William

Dr. Frank Woodbury Memorial Prize for greatest proficiency in Clinical Dental Hygiene
Grant, Sarah Ann

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 1st Place Table Clinic Award for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bond, Alicia Marie
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Porter, Emily Louise
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 2nd Place Table Clinic Award for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bell, Molly Elizabeth
Grant, Sarah Ann
McConkey, Ruth Anne
Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace
Watson, Courtney Jan

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 3rd Place Table Clinic Award for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Devost, Émilie Josée
van Vonderen, Rachel Chelsea
Verhulst, Anna Marieke
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 4th Place Table Clinic Award for 4th place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Gillespie, Taylor Nicole
Merry, Britney Ivy
Pothier, Brittney Dawn
Ramos Reyes, Mariuska

Dr. Norman Levine Undergraduate Dental Student Award for a demonstrated aptitude and passion for the field of pediatric dentistry and or dentistry for persons with special needs
Barton, Abby Marie

Dr. William W. Woodbury Memorial Prize for exceptional ability in orthodontics
Barton, Abby Marie
Drake, Samantha Michelle

Halifax County Dental Society Award (Dental Hygiene) for greatest proficiency in Clinical Dental Hygiene
Grant, Sarah Ann

Halifax Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 1st Place Table Clinic Award for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bond, Alicia Marie
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Porter, Emily Louise
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 2nd Place Table Clinic Award for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bell, Molly Elizabeth
Grant, Sarah Ann
McConkey, Ruth Anne
Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace
Watson, Courtney Jan

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 3rd Place Table Clinic Award for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Devost, Émilie Josée
van Vonderen, Rachel Chelsea
Verhulst, Anna Marieke
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 4th Place Table Clinic Award for 4th place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Gillespie, Taylor Nicole
Merry, Britney Ivy
Pothier, Brittney Dawn
Ramos Reyes, Mariuska

HANAU(TM) Best of the Best Prosthodontic Award for a student who excels in the study and clinical application of prosthodontics
Grimes, Schona Ashley

Hu-Friedy Golden Scaler Award for second best proficiency in Clinical Dental Hygiene
Sabourin, Jeannie Marie

Newfoundland Dental Hygienist Association Prize for second highest grade point average
Butler, Kathryn

Patterson Dental Prize for Best Table Clinic for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bond, Alicia Marie
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Porter, Emily Louise
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

Pierre Fauchard Senior Student Award for a deserving individual who has exhibited leadership throughout his/her accomplishments and shown dedication to the advancement of Dental Literature
Steeves, Thomas William

Pro-Dent Dental Laboratory for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bond, Alicia Marie
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Porter, Emily Louise
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

Pro-Dent Dental Laboratory for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bell, Molly Elizabeth
Grant, Sarah Ann
McConkey, Ruth Anne
Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace
Watson, Courtney Jan

Pro-Dent Dental Laboratory for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Devost, Émilie Josée
van Vonderen, Rachel Chelsea
Verhulst, Anna Marieke
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Pro-Dent Dental Laboratory for 4th place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Gillespie, Taylor Nicole
Merry, Britney Ivy
Pothier, Brittney Dawn
Ramos Reyes, Mariuska
Quintessence Award for greatest proficiency in restorative dentistry
Drake, Samantha Michelle

Quintessence Award for excellence in clinical achievement in periodontics
Steeves, Thomas William

Quintessence Award for research achievement
Steeves, Thomas William

Society of Dental Specialists of Nova Scotia Prize
for a 4th year student who has been accepted into a post-graduate/graduate dental education program. High academic standing (combined 3rd/4th year GPA 3.4 or higher)
Antony, Dany

Sunstar Canada Inc. Dental Hygiene Graduation Award
for demonstrating interest in patient education and proficiency in patient management
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Sunstar Canada Inc. Dentistry Graduation Award
for demonstrating interest in Public Health or Outreach Dentistry
Suh, Yoo Kyung Amanda

United Dental Learning Centre Prize for 1st Place Table Clinic
Bond, Alicia Marie
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Porter, Emily Louise
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

United Dental Learning Centre Prize for 2nd Place Table Clinic
Bell, Molly Elizabeth
Grant, Sarah Ann
McConkey, Ruth Anne
Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace
Watson, Courtney Jan

United Dental Learning Centre Prize for 3rd Place Table Clinic
Devost, Émilie Josée
van Vonderen, Rachel Chelsea
Verhulst, Anna Marieke
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Urban Dental for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bond, Alicia Marie
Kottapalli, Ayesha
Porter, Emily Louise
Umscheid, Jadeen Johanna

Urban Dental for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Bell, Molly Elizabeth
Grant, Sarah Ann
McConkey, Ruth Anne
Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace
Watson, Courtney Jan

Urban Dental for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Devost, Émilie Josée
van Vonderen, Rachel Chelsea
Verhulst, Anna Marieke
Wilson, Amelia Claire

Faculty of Engineering
Albert Swan Award
for students who best display qualities of leadership and organization in the graduating class
Saldanha, Jason Andrew

Atlantic Land Improvement Contractors’ Association Award
for the graduate in the Environmental Engineering program who has exhibited the greatest aptitude in the environmental engineering courses and who thus has demonstrated the greatest potential for a career in Environmental Engineering
Keating, Ryan Vincent

Bob Walter Award
awarded to the diploma graduate who best combines fellowship, sportsmanship and scholarship
Tingley, Rebecca Grace

Camp 7 Iron Ring Award
for the student who shows a uniquely high professional attitude towards their academic program which has produced quality academic results
Landry, Nicole Danielle

Canadian Society for Civil Engineering Certificate of Achievement
for the student with the highest aggregate GPA in the last two years of study
MacKay, Rainer John

Canadian Society of Mechanical Engineering Medal
for the student with the highest academic average in the graduating class of the Mechanical Engineering program
Jothiraj, Walter N

Class of 1985 Award
to the student graduating in the Environmental Engineering program who has exhibited the most outstanding qualities of scholarship, leadership and personality
Hiefer, Sabrina S

Engineers Nova Scotia Convocation Award
given by Engineers Nova Scotia to the undergraduate student who best demonstrates promise of using outstanding abilities to serve society in an ethical manner as a Professional Engineer
MacEachern, Daina Lee

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Chemical)
given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Landry, Nicole Danielle
MacLean, Brittany Taylor
Stark, Kelly Jean
Tilt, Sydney Aileen

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Civil)
given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Avci, Oguz
Collier-Jarvis, Spencer
Henry, Zachary Thomas
Kehoe, Lindsay Claire
King, Logan
Porter, Keith Charles
Rodger, Sarah Ferguson
Vincent, Cory
Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Electrical & Computer) given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Abaalkhail, Mishaal Khalid I
Alyousef, Ahmed Abdulrahman
Khan, Jawad Naimat Saif

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Environmental) given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Bourque, Alexandre Paul
Keating, Ryan Vincent
LeBlanc, Ken
Ryan, Daniel George

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Industrial) given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Baillie, R Logan
Coolen, Brandel John
Gillan, Kyle James
La Pierre, Colin Edward
Lindsay, Gregory
MacKay, Emma Marie
Persaud, Ravi Kiran Panday
Purdy, Aaron Kendall

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Materials) given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Adye, James Robert
Cameron, Nicole Ashley
Gorman, Brandon Christopher
Maclean, Marissa

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Mechanical) given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Hennessey, Patrick Christopher
Landry, Mason
MacKell, Bradley Eric
Thompson, Callum Patrick

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Mineral Resource) given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
Bland, Ben Scott
Borchuk, Alexander
Jaravaza, Takudzwa Brian
Naserifard, Nikrooz
Upham, Joshua Raymond

Industrial Engineering Co-op Student of the Year Award for the student with the best overall performance in their co-op work terms
Grandy, Heather Elizabeth
MacHattie, April Erin Katrina

Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers Medal a silver medal given by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Canadian Atlantic Section, for the graduate with the highest overall average in the Electrical Engineering program
d’Eon, Gregory Lawrence

Ira P. MacNab Prize for the student graduating with the highest overall average in the Mechanical Engineering program
Jothiraj, Walter N

Mining Society of Nova Scotia Centennial Scholarship Medal awarded to a Mining or Materials Engineering graduate who demonstrates the best all-around merit in their course of studies
Mercer, Brittany

William Stairs Memorial Prize for the student who shows outstanding ability in metallurgy, physical properties of metals or the use of metals in the arts of industry
Cameron, Nicole Ashley

Faculty of Health Professions Alumni Prize of the School of Human Communication Disorders for academic and clinical excellence in Audiology
Edwards, Michelle Dorothy

Alumni Prize of the School of Human Communication Disorders for academic and clinical excellence in Speech-Language Pathology
Jabusch, Megan

Simpson, Heather Elizabeth

Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism Undergraduate Research Excellence Award for an outstanding senior undergraduate student enrolled in an exercise science-related program
Dorey, Tristan William

Bachelor of Health Science Faculty Award for a full time student with the highest cumulative GPA

Muise, Colin Joseph

Canadian College of Health Leaders (CCHL) - Bluenose Chapter Award for high academic standing and a high degree of professionalism
Jagadeesh, Harshita

Canadian Society for Exercise Physiology for highest academic standing in their undergraduate class in the scientific portion of the curriculum

Brake, Jodi Lynn

CPBA/PEI Pharmacists Association Pharmacy Student Award selected by the PEI Pharmacists association
McQuaid, Paige Julia

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women’s Division) Medal in Nursing for the graduating student with the highest cumulative grade point average in the BSc Nursing Program generic stream
van Niekerk, Maike

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women’s Division) Medal in Health Promotion for the highest cumulative GPA in the program
Irwin, Bridget Veronica Xiuxiu
Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Kinesiology for the highest cumulative GPA in the program
Brake, Jodi Lynn

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Recreation for the highest cumulative GPA in the program
Tilt, Margaret

Dr. A. Peter Ruderman Award In recognition of originality, creativity and high academic standing in the School of Health Administration
Mullin, Amy Jayne Elizabeth

Dr. Alan D. Thomson Award for excellence in health services planning in the School of Health Administration
Chavez, Edgar Jose

Dr. Hugh A. Noble Award for academic studies, citizenship, and leadership
Machado, Stefanie

Dr. Jessie McKnight / Miss Mona W. Fleming Award in Hospital Pharmacy for outstanding work in the hospital portion of practical training and fourth year dispensing laboratory class (Nova Scotia)
O'Reilly, Beth Anne

Dr. Jessie McKnight / Miss Mona W. Fleming Award in Hospital Pharmacy for outstanding work in the hospital portion of practical training and fourth year dispensing laboratory class (New Brunswick)
Padda, Vaninder Kaur

Dr. John C. Pooley Sportsperson Award for contribution to development of a sport
Odlund, Lisa Brianne

Dr. M.J. Ellis Award for exceptional ability in research
Johnson, Shelby Laine

Dr. Robert H. Martin Award for a student in Nuclear Medicine who the highest combined evaluation in clinical and academic performance over the course of the four year program
MacIntyre, Colin Edward

Dr. Thomas Rathwell Award for the graduating student who has achieved outstanding academic excellence in Healthcare Policy
Simm, Janet Lynne

Elizabeth MacKinnon Lambie Award for Nutrition for a graduating student who has demonstrated the ability to apply community nutrition knowledge to the nursing profession
Briand, Danielle Constance

Elsevier Canada Award for a basic or post-RN student who has shown progressive academic achievement
Langille, Janelle Elaine

G. R. Buckley Community Pharmacist Award for students who excel in the fourth year community pharmacy program
Deveau, Brent Joseph

Geri Kearns Spirit of Pharmacy Award for a student who actively supports and participates in all College of Pharmacy activities
Vallee, Alain Michael

Health Association Nova Scotia (HANS) Award for a student who has achieved outstanding academic excellence in the School of Health Administration
El-Darahali, Ayha

Heather Fraser-Davey Book Award Awarded to a graduating student who has demonstrated interest in international nursing and nurse midwifery
van Niekerk, Maike

Highest Academic Achievement Certificate (Basic Degree Program) for highest achievement
van Niekerk, Maike

Highest Academic Achievement Prize (Undergraduate Degree Program) for the highest academic achievement in the undergraduate degree program
van Niekerk, Maike

IWK Health Centre Prize for Excellence in the Care of Children and Families for the student who has demonstrated critical thinking, advocacy and autonomy in nursing children and their families in hospitals, homes and communities
Osbourne, Gabrielle Linda

IWK Medical, Dental, Scientific and Affiliated Staff (MDSAS) Award for Excellence in Children's Nursing for the student who has demonstrated excellence in the area of children's nursing
Mattocks, Nikki Elizabeth

Jean Kienapple Memorial Prize for an Audiology essay
Lee, Daniel

John J. Ryan Award of Excellence in Pharmacy Administration for the graduating student who has demonstrated outstanding aptitude in the development and application of medication management
Overmars, Jessica Anne

John J. Ryan Pharmacy Administration Award for students who excel in Advanced Patient Health Management, Pharmacy Law, and Health Care Ethics
Overmars, Jessica Anne

Leisure Research Congress Award for the student who has demonstrated an aptitude for research related to recreation and leisure
MacKenzie, Jennifer Marie
Mary-Lou Ellerton Prize in Clinical Nursing
for a student who has demonstrated excellence in clinical nursing, with a focus on the care of persons and families facing acute illness in either the hospital or at home
Mattocks, Nikki Elizabeth

Matthew Knox Award
named in honour of the first Rhodes Scholar from the Faculty of Health Professions, for the student who demonstrates the same characteristics of high academic achievement, integrity of character and potential for leadership and physical vigour
Irwin, Bridget Veronica Xiuxiu

McKesson Medal
for obtaining the second highest academic standing in the Pharmacy program
Overmars, Jessica Anne

Melda Dashevsky Memorial Award
for a student graduating from the basic degree program who has demonstrated interest and proficiency in oncology nursing
Hustins, Kaitlyn Victoria

Mental Health Nursing Award
for a student graduating from the basic degree program who has shown skill in the use of therapeutic relationship, compassion and caring in their practice, and the ability to self-reflect on attitudes and values
Langille, Janelle Elaine

Merck Evidence-Based Clinical Practice Award
for a student who has demonstrated outstanding interest, aptitude and leadership in the development and application of evidence-based and critical appraisal skills
Bird, Mathieu David

Natural-Medicines Recognition Award
awarded to a student who demonstrates an interest in natural products
Edwards, Gisele M J

NB College of Pharmacists Centennial Medal
for the New Brunswick student with the highest CGPA during 4 years
Ladda, Matthew Alexander

Nestman Prize for Accounting Excellence
for the student who has achieved academic excellence in accounting in the School of Health Administration
Tran, Lan Anh

Northwood’s Edward L. Roach Award
for academic performance and keen interest in long term care in the School of Health Administration
**Akbari, Maryam

Nova Scotia Health Authority Award for Professional Practice in Nursing (Basic Degree Program)
for the student who epitomizes the Standards of Nursing Practice of accountability and responsibility, continuing competence and application of knowledge and application of knowledge and advocacy, and the CAN Code of Ethics for RNs
**LeBrun, Jeffery Robert

Phyllis Noerager Stern Award
for a graduating student who has, in the opinion of their peers, made outstanding contributions to the student body throughout the year
Danh, Jennifer

Radiologists’ Award
for the Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound student with the highest cumulative GPA
Lee, Kangeun

Radiologists’ Award
for the Nuclear Medicine student with the highest cumulative GPA
MacIntyre, Colin Edward

Rho Rho Leadership Award
for the graduating student who has demonstrated ability in leadership, excellence in practice, and scholarship
Huang, Lina

Robert Wood Johnson Award
for the student deemed most likely to contribute to the field of health services administration in information management
Simm, Janet Lynne

School of Human Communication Disorders Research Project Prize
for research project with greatest academic merit
Smith, Lewis David

Scott Knowles Memorial Pharmacy Award
for a New Brunswick student graduating from the College of Pharmacy who is returning to the province to practice in a community pharmacy
Scholten, Natalie Kathleen

Sister Frances de Paul Award
for students who excel in PBL, are entering a hospital pharmacy residency program, and are members of CSHP
Wagner, Brittany Katelyn

Tavistock Trust for Aphasia Student Prize
for excellent work relating to Aphasia
**Fitzpatrick, Janine Katelyn

Tim Mackenzie Memorial Award
for a graduating Radiological Technology student based on the high standards of clinical practice and the respect of patients’ rights and needs as individuals
Kimber, Jessica Anne
Schulich School of Law

A.S. Pattillo Prize for Advocacy
for winners of the Smith Shield Moot Court competition
Butz, Christina Dorothea
Mishra, Vinayak

Alistair Fraser Award in Commercial Law
for the highest standing in Commercial Law subjects
Davis, Theron William

Alistair Fraser Award in Immigration Law
for the highest standing in Immigration Law
Franklin, George Russell
Rose, Jessica Deborah
Veinotte, Madison Einsley

Alistair Fraser Award in Professional Responsibility
for the highest standing in Legal Profession and Professional Responsibility
Gale, Cassidy
Rose, Jessica Deborah
Franklin, George Russell

Arthur R. Moreira Q.C. Prize
for the highest standing in Equity and Trusts
Buchert, Thiago Paul Costa
Veinotte, Madison Einsley

Bereskin and Parr Prize
for the highest standing in Intellectual Property Law
Dominy, Andrew

Canadian Energy Law Foundation Prize
for the student who has demonstrated outstanding performance in the Oil and Gas Law class
Skot, Victoria Margaret
Teal, Charlotte

Clifford Rae Achievement Awards
awarded to residents of Atlantic Canada with a high GPA and financial need
Hooper, William Nicholas Christopher
Pinsent, Sarah Anne
Rudderham, Brianne

Clinton Havey Law of Succession Prize
for the highest standing in Law of Succession
Lush, Samantha

Edward C. Foley Award
to a student who has completed at least two classes in the International Marine and Environmental areas with an overall average of more than "B"
Guidone, Ria

Ernest MacArthur Memorial Award in Law
for a graduating student who has completed (or is enrolled) in the Clinic and has the highest overall standing among clinic students
Patrick, Jessica Marie
Pinsent, Sarah Anne

Gowling WLG Law & Technology Prize
for the highest standing in Law and Technology
Mishra, Vinayak

Gowling WLG R.A. Smith Prize in Advocacy
for highest standing in the combination of Civil Procedure, Civil Trial Practice and Insurance Law
Jones, Meaghan Audrey
Megalli, Michael Joseph

Honourable W. A. Henry Prize
for the highest standing in Constitutional Law subjects
Markin, Teagan Katie

Horace E. Read Legislation Prize
for the highest standing in Legislation
MacDonald, Mary Anne Gilies

Jenkins Marlban Logan LLP Award in Law
for the highest standing in Construction Law
Meicher, Graeme

JSD Tory Writing Award
for a student who demonstrates legal writing excellence
Hooper, William Nicholas Christopher

Leonard A. Kitz Q.C. Prize
for skill in legal oral argument
(Smith Shield runners-up)
Delaney, Lisa Michelle
Hooper, William Nicholas Christopher

Lorne O. Clarke Prize in Dispute Resolution
for the highest standing in Alternate Dispute Resolution
Tanner, Kathleen

Nathalie Goyette Prize in Tax Law
for the highest standing in Taxation I
Devilier, Sophie Joan

Osgoode Society Prize in Legal History
for a student who has demonstrated superior ability in legal history through the writing of a major paper
McCarthy, Justin David

Prof. Ronald St. John Macdonald Prize in Public International Law
for the highest standing in International Law
Franklin, George Russell

Professor Robert A. Samek Memorial Prize
for highest standing in General Jurisprudence
Hooper, William Nicholas Christopher
Power, Nicole Maya

Robert G. Elgie Health Law and Policy Prize
for the law student graduating in the Health Law Specialization Program having the highest grade point average in health law courses counting toward the specialization in health law
Power, Nicole Maya

Robert T. Donald Memorial Prize
for the highest standing in Corporate Transactions
Lush, Samantha

Rozovsky Health Law and Policy Paper Prize
annual prize awarded to student with best research paper on Health Law and Policy Topic
Hooper, William Nicholas Christopher

Spring 2017 Convocation 115
STEP Canada Trusts & Estates Prize
for excellence in Trust Law, Law of Succession and Estate Planning
Veinotte, Madison Einsley

Stuart Clarke Lane Memorial Prize
for the highest standing in Administrative Law
MacPhee, Katrin Rae

W. A. Tomblin Memorial Prize
for the highest standing in Bankruptcy
Mishra, Vinayak

Wanda Szubielski Prize in Law
for highest standing in Civil Litigation subjects
Patrick, Jessica Marie
Rudderham, Brianne

William D. Outhit Prize
for a high standing in Administrative Law
Pinsent, Sarah Anne

Faculty of Management
Anne Galler Award (Special Libraries Association Eastern Canada Chapter)
for the graduating student who demonstrates the greatest interest and achievement in the area of special libraries
Doublet, Diana Madeline

Atlantic Provinces Library Association (APLA) Award
awarded to the graduating student who, in the opinion of faculty, shows the most professional promise
Hemming, Deborah Jean

Beta Phi Mu Candidates
candidates are nominated to the Beta Phi Mu International Library and Information Studies Honour Society in recognition of scholastic achievement
Bull, Lauren Alexis
Ericson, Jacob Alexander
Gallant, Katie Maria
Hemming, Deborah Jean
Rosati, Domenic

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Accounting
for academic achievement
Skuy, Danielle Francine

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Entrepreneurship
for academic achievement
**Binns, Melissa Marina

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Finance
for academic achievement
Laskey, Thomas James

Commerce Alumni Association Award in International Business
for academic achievement
Olsten, Carla Lee

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Managing People & Organizations
for academic achievement
Sambrook, Ashley Elizabeth

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Marketing Logistics
for academic achievement
Rimmington, Jonathan Maxwell

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Marketing Management
for academic achievement
Biggar, Joshua Warren

Director’s Award
to the graduating MIM student with the highest academic achievement
Bull, Lauren Alexis

Director’s Award
to the graduating MLIS student with the highest academic achievement
Gallant, Gerald Douglas

Guy Henson Gold Medal
for excellence in academic achievement, personal integrity, social justice, and professionalism in the School of Public Administration
Leger, Danielle Suzanne Schutta

Information Technology Leadership Award
to the graduating student who has demonstrated leadership, agility and creativity connecting people to information through technology
McCaffrey, Keri Nicole

Institute of Public Administration of Canada Award for Academic Excellence
for the part-time student with the highest overall average
Ross, Wayne Stanley

Institute of Public Administration of Canada Award for Academic Excellence
for the full-time student with the highest overall average
Saulnier, Nicole Elizabeth

J. Clement Harrison International Award (Information Management)
to the graduating student who has demonstrated a strong interest in and commitment to librarianship and information studies outside of North America
Bull, Lauren Alexis

Louis Vagianos Medal
for the graduating student who combines the capacity for blending originality with practical thinking and the courage to seek solutions to professional problems outside the mainstream
Rosati, Domenic

Nova Scotia Library Association (NSLA) Graduation Prize
for a graduating student with a high GPA and a demonstrated interest in public library work
Gallant, Katie Maria

SIM Leadership Award
to a graduating student for significant service to the overall program of the School of Information Management
Albardo, Alice Lillian
Manuel, Nicholas David

SIM Research Award
to the graduating student who has demonstrated significant success in research
Hemming, Deborah Jean
**SIMSA Outstanding Service Award**
to a graduating student who has made outstanding contributions to student life by giving time to extra-curricular activities, helping others with technology, making thoughtful contributions in the classroom, and by demonstrating an ability to be a team player

*Ericson, Jacob Alexander McCaffrey, Keri Nicole*

**Stewart Lockie Gibson Memorial Prize**
for the graduating student in the general Bachelor of Commerce program who has achieved the highest standing

*Laskey, Thomas James*

**Faculty of Medicine**

**Albert A. Schwartz Prize in Orthopaedics**
for a student who has demonstrated aptitude and excellence in orthopaedics

*Flood, Meghan Victoria*

**Barbara L. Blauvelt Cardiology Prize**
for the student who has been judged to have shown the greatest interest and degree of inclination towards the study of cardiology

*Hatheway, Oliver Leigh*

**Dalhousie Research in Medicine Award**
for excellence and impact in research performed by medical students in completing the RIM Unit

*Brothers, Thomas Daniel*

**Dalhousie University Doctoral Award (Natural and Medical Sciences and Engineering)**
for the best doctoral dissertation submitted

*Laprairie, Robert Brad*

**Dr. Carl K. Pearlman Prize in Urology**
for greatest aptitude and interest in urology

*MacDonald, Morgan Mayhew*

**Dr. Clara Olding Prize**
for highest standing in the clinical years

*Dunn, Marshall James Michael Leck, Erika*

**Dr. Edwin R. Ross Prize in Pediatric Surgery**
for a student who has demonstrated an aptitude and interest in pediatric surgical care

*Al-Taha, Mona*

**Dr. Frank G. Mack Prize**
for excellence in urology

*Whelan, Emily Ann*

**Dr. Graham Gwyn Memorial Prize in Neurology**
for excellence in neurology

*George, Rebecca Sharon*

**Dr. I.M. Szuler Award for Excellence in Undergraduate Internal Medicine**
for the fourth year student who best demonstrates personal and academic qualities exemplified by Dr. Szuler

*Schep, Laura Anne*

**Dr. J. C. Wickwire Award**
for highest competence in patient contact during the program

*MacSween, Kayla Morgan*

**Dr. J. Donald Hatcher Award for Medical Research**
for the most meritorious and significant research project during the undergraduate program

*Brothers, Thomas Daniel*

**Dr. J. W. Merritt Prize**
for highest standing in surgery in all four years

*Frazer, Jennifer Barrett*

**Dr. John F. Black Prize**
for the highest standing in surgery

*Leck, Erika*

**Dr. John M. Embil Award for Excellence in Clinical Infectious Diseases**
for commitment and enthusiasm for the field of clinical infectious diseases

*Brothers, Thomas Daniel*

**Dr. Juan A. Embil Award for Excellence in Infectious Disease Research**
for the best research project in infectious diseases

*Brothers, Thomas Daniel*

**Dr. Lawrence Max Green Memorial Award**
for best combining compassion and clinical competence during the clerkship in obstetrics and gynaecology

*Sumner, Emma Louise*

**Dr. Leo Horowitz Prize in Diagnostic Radiology**
for greatest interest and aptitude in radiological studies

*Macdonald, Ian Roderic*

**Dr. Leonard, Kay & Simon Levine Scholarship**
for a fourth year medical student pursuing studies in family medicine

*Cull, Kathryn Anne Langley, Carly Madeline*

**Dr. Lourdes I. Embil Award for Cardiovascular Research**
awarded to the student who has completed the best research project in cardiovascular diseases

*Brothers, Thomas Daniel*

**Dr. Mabel E. Goudge Prize**
for outstanding achievement among female medical students

*Greer, Holly Anne*

**Dr. Michael Brothers Memorial Prize in Neuroscience**
for aptitude in neuroscience

*Leck, Erika*

**Dr. R. O. Jones Prize in Psychiatry**
for the highest aggregate grade in psychiatry during the entire medical program

*Greer, Holly Anne*

**Dr. Richard B. Goldbloom Award in Paediatrics**
for best combining medical knowledge, clinical skill and sensitivity to the needs of families

*Hatheway, Oliver Leigh*

**Dr. Robert & Mrs. Dorothy Forsythe Prize**
for the student who has demonstrated a strong aptitude and interest in mental health through clinical, research, or volunteer endeavours

*States, Cinera Jane*
Dr. Robert C. Dickson Prize in Medicine
for highest standing in medicine in all four years
Dunn, Marshall James Michael

Dr. Robert F. Scharf Award in Emergency Medicine
for a student who has demonstrated an outstanding combination of clinical ability, motivation and professionalism in emergency medicine
Hurley, Sean Thomas

Dr. S. G. Burke Fullerton Award
for greatest promise shown in family medicine in fourth year
Amiro, Renee Juliane

Dr. W. H. Hattie Prize
for highest standing in fourth year medicine
Bata, Adil Iqbal

Earle Family Prize
for the student who has demonstrated necessary skills to practice rural medicine in New Brunswick
Clarke, Suzanne Kathleen

Emerson Amos Moffitt Prize
for undergraduate research in anaesthesia
Pike, Meghan Anne

Hunter Humanities Award
for outstanding contribution in the area of medical humanities
Cameron, Brittany Rachael

James Walker Wood Award
for a graduating student entering a family medicine residency post-graduate program at Dalhousie
Cox, Catherine Mary Jean

Kidney Foundation of Canada Dr. Allan Cohen Memorial Prize in Nephrology
for highest proficiency in nephrology
Maguire, Erin Louise

Poulenc Prize
for the highest standing in psychiatry
Cull, Kathryn Anne

Society for Academic Emergency Medicine Award
for excellence in emergency medicine
Cox, Catherine Mary Jean

Undergraduate Student Award in Anaesthesia
for the student who has demonstrated outstanding capabilities in the field of anaesthesia
Hatley, Oliver Leigh

Faculty of Science
Art and Dorothy Cooke Memorial Research Scholarship
for the student whose Honours thesis research proposal is judged to be of strong merit
Ritchie, Leanna Yvonne

Burgess McKittrick Prize in Physics
awarded to a top female student in the Honours physics program
Sullivan, Veronica Anne Marie

Chemistry Spirit Prize
for an undergraduate student who helps promote Chemistry through their enthusiastic participation in their studies and related activities
Nickerson, Jessica Lynn

David & Ruth Hubel Undergraduate Neuroscience Award
for a fourth year Honours student who shows outstanding potential as a researcher in neuroscience
Wiederman, Meagan Ashley Alisha

Department of Microbiology and Immunology Award
for outstanding academic achievement
Nearing, Jacob Thomas

Dr. A. Stanley MacKenzie Prize in Physics
for the Honours student with the second highest GPA
Cameron, Samuel James MacConnell

Dr. A. Stanley MacKenzie Prize in Physics
for the recipient of the University Medal in Physics
Mason, Allister William

Dr. A. Stanley MacKenzie Prize in Physics
for the Honours student with the second highest GPA
Rudderham, Cameron Douglas

Dr. E.W. Guptill Memorial Prize
for the student who best exemplifies the qualities of showing initiative, experimental skill, leadership and enthusiasm for Physics
Sampson, Joshua Vincent

Dr. Edgar Gold Award in Marine Management
for a student who best exemplifies the Marine Affairs Program’s objectives of providing its graduates with the knowledge, skills and attitudes necessary to be a leader in the field of marine affairs
Garcia Rodriguez, Alba

Dr. Masayoshi Senba Memorial Most Improved Student Award
for a student who exhibits the greatest improvement in their studies compared to the previous academic year
Lynch, Michael Krzysztof

Dr. Masayoshi Senba Memorial Theoretical Physics Award
for an undergraduate student who possesses outstanding skill, interest, promise, and determination in theoretical physics
Rudderham, Cameron Douglas

Environmental Science Honours Society
for students who have achieved a cumulative GPA of 3.50 or more
Boehner, Jenny Katherine
Cepella, William C
Main, Alice Hilary
Ojoleck, Adrean
**Richardson, Katherine Anne
**Ring, Amanda Joy
Ritchie, Leanna Yvonne
Shushkewich, Tyson Dominic
Stafford, Jodyn Hayley
Watts, Deanne Beth
Environmental Science Thesis Prize
awarded annually to the student that is judged to have submitted and defended the best Honours Thesis
Ritchie, Leanna Yvonne

Faculty of Science Undergraduate Research Prize
awarded to graduating students in recognition of their valuable contribution to research and learning experience outside of the classroom
Cairns, Kathleen Alexandra
Chapman, Jecar Nario
Finlayson-Trick, Emma Catherine Lillian
Garry, Jonathan Alexander
Getz, Landon John
Hargreaves, Breanna Kelly
Johnstone, Peter Stephen
Kilby, Kyle Jeffrey
Kirste, Zoe Lauren
Knopf, Philipp Hermann Benjamin
Melanson, Jenny Maria Christina
Miller, Kathleen
Nearing, Jacob Thomas
Wiederman, Meagan Ashley Alisha

Frances L. Stewart Memorial Prize in Psychology
for outstanding potential in clinical psychology
Joyce, Kayla

John Carstairs Arnell Prize
for the best Honours research project in Chemistry
Firth, Ben

John G. Aldous Prize
Awarded for best achievement in Introduction to Pharmacology I and II combined
Sciuk, Julien Gerry

John Hamilton Barrett Prize
for demonstration of exceptional ability in Chemistry
Utter, Lauren Dalla

Kenneth T. Leffek Prize
for the best PhD thesis in Chemistry
**Petibon, Remi

Marine Affairs Millennium Prize in Marine Management
for the student that achieved outstanding academic performance, strong class participation, critical analysis and excellent communication skills in the core course Coastal Zone Management
Gardiner, Jordan Marie

Marine Affairs Millennium Prize in Marine Policy
for the student that achieved outstanding academic performance, strong class participation, critical analysis and excellent communication skills in the core course Contemporary Issues in Ocean Management and Development
Weitzman, Jenny

Marine Affairs Millennium Prize in Marine Science and Technology
for the student that achieved outstanding academic performance, strong class participation, critical analysis and excellent communication skills in the core course Marine Science and Technology
Lipscombe, Mary Victoria Augusta

Marine Affairs Millennium Prize Interdisciplinary of the Year
for the student that best demonstrated a capacity to expand their knowledge base from disciplinary to interdisciplinary in the marine management context utilizing a broad array of knowledge over the course of the degree program
Garcia Rodriguez, Alba

Meteorology Prize in Physics
for the best overall GPA
MacWilliam, Frances Catherine Profit

Microbiology & Immunology Honours Student Prize
for outstanding academic achievement during the Honours program
Getz, Landon John

Owen Hertzman Prize
for a student who has contributed significantly to Environmental Science school life
Boehner, Jenny Katherine
Ritchie, Leanna Yvonne

Peter Dolphin Memorial Prize in Biochemistry
for the student who is judged to have the best overall performance in the Honours Research Project
Kirste, Zoe Lauren

Ralph and Frances Lewis Jeffery Scholarship in Mathematics
for academic achievement during first three years of Honours program
Barrett, Jordan Scott

Ron Carr Award
for a student who displays academic achievement, commitment to the betterment of colleagues, makes substantive contributions to the broader community and is involved in extracurricular activities in the arts or environment
Finlayson-Trick, Emma Catherine Lillian

Smith, Rosemary W. Blount Academic Award
awarded to the student who obtains the highest mark in 4th year graduating organic chemistry
Burke, Luke Tracey

Society of Chemical Industry, Canadian Section, Merit Award
for the Honours graduate with the highest standing in the final year
Burke, Luke Tracey
Zhao, Dandan

**Degree awarded Fall 2016
Coat of Arms

The Dalhousie University Coat of Arms, which you see hanging at the back of the stage, is based on the heraldic achievement (commonly called “Coat of Arms”) of the Ramsay family of Scotland. The Rt. Hon. George Ramsay, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, founded the University in 1818. Initially the Ramsay family coat of arms was used to identify Dalhousie. But over time, it has evolved, as have most heraldic devices through marriage or political alliances.

The seal used by the University differs from that of the Ramsay family version in three ways.

First, through marriage one of the supporters on the Ramsay achievement has now changed to include a greyhound on the right.

Secondly, the original Ramsay supporters were griffins (half lion, half dragon). Dalhousie has dragons.

The third change occurred in 1950 when the Board of Governors changed the colour of the shield from white (silver) to gold, to reflect the University’s colours of black and gold.

Since 1987 the university has used the eagle and shield as the basis for its logo.

Mace

The Dalhousie University Mace is carried into the auditorium by the University Beadle (University Registrar), who leads the procession. The Mace was first carried in an academic procession in May 1950 and once placed on stage, begins Convocation.

The Mace was designed by R. L. de C. H. Saunders, a Professor of Anatomy, and carved by A. H. MacMillan of Halifax. It is made of oak, enriched with silver and enamel, and measures 1.4 metres in length.

The lower end of the mace is adorned with silver fish in recognition of one of our most important natural resources. Above this is a circular scene of a sea nymph calling across the waves towards the setting sun in representation of the impulse that led navigators to our shores. The roots put down by early settlers and the tall trees that first met their gaze are reflected in a pattern extending the entire length of the shaft.

The head of the mace bears a maple leaf. Set above the leaf is a carved circle of mayflowers, which symbolizes both the province and the flowering of a new civilization in the province which led to the establishment of the University. Four robed medieval scholars facing the main compass points represent the university faculties of 1950: Arts and Science, Dentistry, Law and Medicine. Each figure bears a silver enameled shield with either the arms of the University or the Province of Nova Scotia. Alternating with these figures are the rose, thistle, fleur-de-lys and shamrock, depicting the home countries of the first European immigrants to the province.

The top of the mace head bears a five-rayed Scottish earl’s coronet in recognition of the University’s founder, the ninth Earl of Dalhousie. This part of the mace incorporates oak that came from the Earl’s estate and was presented to Dalhousie University. Gracing the cap of the coronet, set above all, is a silver Celtic cross surrounded by the University motto “Ora et Labora” (pray and work). This cross was chosen as befitting a non-denominational institution with Scottish heritage.
**Academic Dress**

Graduates of the University wear gowns and hoods of black material. The lining of the hood identifies the field of study.

### Dalhousie Degrees:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BA</td>
<td>White silk/white faux fur border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAg</td>
<td>Royal blue/gold and blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BArch</td>
<td>Vermillion/white corded border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAsc</td>
<td>Gold/white corded border with blue piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACsc</td>
<td>Emerald green/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCD</td>
<td>Chartreuse silk/peacock blue silk border with red cording</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCom</td>
<td>Green silk/peacock blue corded border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCSc</td>
<td>Emerald green/gold border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BH</td>
<td>Deep purple satin/gold border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEd</td>
<td>Dark blue satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEdS</td>
<td>White/two parallel strips of white corded border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEng</td>
<td>Gold/white corded border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHIM</td>
<td>Peacock satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHSc</td>
<td>Silver satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIN</td>
<td>Emerald green/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMgt</td>
<td>White silk/teal green silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMus</td>
<td>White satin/lavender border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMusEd</td>
<td>Lavender satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BN</td>
<td>White silk/royal blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BPE</td>
<td>Sage green silk/white silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRec</td>
<td>Yellow silk/forest green silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS</td>
<td>White silk/scarlet silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS (Agr)</td>
<td>White silk/gold and blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCE</td>
<td>Forest green silk/gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScHP</td>
<td>Forest green silk/gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScK</td>
<td>White silk/crimson silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScN</td>
<td>White silk/royal blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScOT</td>
<td>Peacock satin/crimson silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScPh</td>
<td>White silk/purple silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScPT</td>
<td>White silk/scarlet and gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScRec</td>
<td>Yellow silk/forest green silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSE</td>
<td>Gold silk/emerald silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BTech</td>
<td>Emerald green silk/gold and blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSW</td>
<td>Gold silk/white silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DDS</td>
<td>Scarlet silk/gold border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JD/LLB</td>
<td>White silk/gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD</td>
<td>Scarlet silk/white silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLM</td>
<td>Purple silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Crimson silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMEC</td>
<td>Emerald green/purple border with turquoise piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACSc</td>
<td>Emerald green/silver border with white piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHSR</td>
<td>White silk/sky blue silk border with white piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>White/two parallel stripes of red corded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCD</td>
<td>Chartreuse silk/peacock blue silk border with red cording</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCom</td>
<td>Green silk/peacock blue corded border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCSc</td>
<td>Emerald green/gold border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BH</td>
<td>Deep purple satin/gold border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEd</td>
<td>Dark blue satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEdS</td>
<td>White/two parallel strips of white corded border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEng</td>
<td>Gold/white corded border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHIM</td>
<td>Peacock satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHSc</td>
<td>Silver satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIN</td>
<td>Emerald green/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMgt</td>
<td>White silk/teal green silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMus</td>
<td>White satin/lavender border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BMusEd</td>
<td>Lavender satin/white border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BN</td>
<td>White silk/royal blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BPE</td>
<td>Sage green silk/white silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRec</td>
<td>Yellow silk/forest green silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS</td>
<td>White silk/scarlet silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BS (Agr)</td>
<td>White silk/gold and blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSCE</td>
<td>Forest green silk/gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScHP</td>
<td>Forest green silk/gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScK</td>
<td>White silk/crimson silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScN</td>
<td>White silk/royal blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScOT</td>
<td>Peacock satin/crimson silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScPh</td>
<td>White silk/purple silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScPT</td>
<td>White silk/scarlet and gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BScRec</td>
<td>Yellow silk/forest green silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSE</td>
<td>Gold silk/emerald silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BTech</td>
<td>Emerald green silk/gold and blue silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSW</td>
<td>Gold silk/white silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DDS</td>
<td>Scarlet silk/gold border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JD/LLB</td>
<td>White silk/gold silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD</td>
<td>Scarlet silk/white silk border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLM</td>
<td>Purple silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Crimson silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMEC</td>
<td>Emerald green/purple border with turquoise piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACSc</td>
<td>Emerald green/silver border with white piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHSR</td>
<td>White silk/sky blue silk border with white piping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>White/two parallel stripes of red corded</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Kente Sash** – symbolic stole, using hand woven material made in Ghana, worn by graduating black students of African descent.

**Medicine Pouch** – traditional hand made medicine pouch gifted to Aboriginal graduates by Elders.